WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0610323 $

WAKE FOREST
UNIVERSITY

Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

208.9756

1986-1990

Baptist Collection

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

BX
6347
.A4
A4
S64
1950-1998

# COMMITTED TO MINISTRIES

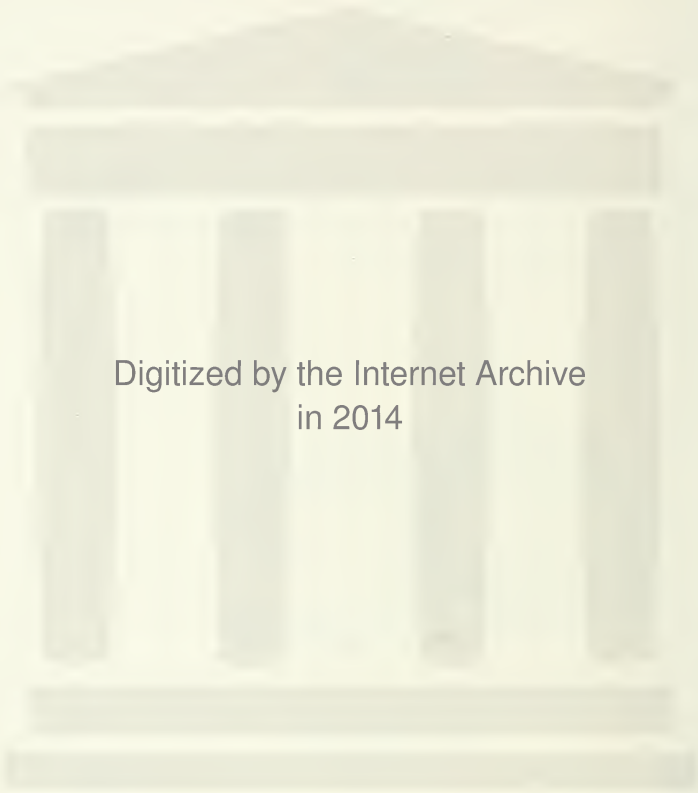
South Mountain
Baptist Association
North Carolina
1986
Minutes

# Touching Lives

First Day .....Pisgah
Second Day.....Carswell Memorial
October 16-17, 1986

1987 Sessions
First Day.....Zion Hill
Second Day.....St. Paul
October 15-16, 1987

# Growing Churches



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals01sout_1

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PREFACE

TITLE PAGE.....1

TABLE OF CONTENTS.....3

DIRECTORY.....4
Executive Committee Officers

PASTORS.....5-6

MESSENGERS.....6-8

IN MEMORIAM.....8-9

CONSTITUTION.....10-21
Historical Table

PROCEEDINGS.....22-29

REPORTS
Resolutions.....30
Time,Place,Preacher.....30
Committee on Committees.....31-32
Nominating Committee.....33
Financial Report.....34-35

MAP.....36-37

PROPOSED BUDGET.....38-39

LOCAL CHURCH OFFICERS
Sunday School Directors.....40-41
Church Training Directors.....41
Music Directors.....42-43
W.M.U. Directors.....43-44
Brotherhood Directors.....44
Chairman of Deacons.....44-45
Treasurers.....46-47
Clerks.....47-48
Ordained Ministers.....48-49
Licensed Ministers.....49
Special Notes.....49
Pianists.....50-51
Organists.....51

STATISTICAL TABLES
Church Membership.....52-53
Sunday School.....54-55
Church Music.....56-57
W.M.U.....58-59
Church Training.....60
Brotherhood.....61
Contributions.....62-63
Mission Causes.....64-65
Special Causes.....66-69

INFORMATION DIRECTORY.....70-72

ZIP CODES.....72

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

## ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MODERATOR | Rev. Carrol Craig<br>Rt. 8, Box 1182, Hickory | 324-0883 |
| VICE MODERATOR | Rev. Darrell McGuire<br>Rt. 4, Box 2250, Hickory | 397-7156 |
| CLERK | Lucille Upton<br>Rt. 2, Box 308, Vale | 276-2114 |
| TREASURER | Ruby Chapman<br>Rt. 1, Box 189-A, C.S. | 437-6498 |
| SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR | Rev. D. Rick Crouse, Jr.<br>Rt. 1, Box 1098, C.S. | 879-8713 |
| CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR | Rev. Jerry Hubbard<br>Rt. 1, Box 151-B2, Casar | 538-8035 |
| W.M.U. DIRECTOR | Marie Swink<br>Rt. 4, Box 1695, Hickory | 397-6253 |
| BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR | Rev. D. Rick Crouse, Jr.<br>Rt. 1, Box 1098, C.S. | 879-8713 |
| R.A. DIRECTOR | Rev. Jerry Welch<br>Rt. 1, Box 149-A, C.S. | 874-0051 |
| V.B.S. DIRECTOR | Vickie Welch<br>Rt. 1, Box 149-A, C.S. | 874-0051 |
| MUSIC DIRECTOR | Rev. Harold Cantrell<br>Rt. 3, Box 239-A, Lawndale | 538-8551 |
| PIANIST | | |
| HISTORIAN | Lucille Upton<br>Rt. 2, Box 308, Vale | 276-2114 |
| EVANGELISM DIRECTOR | Rev. Steve Parker<br>1000 Burkemont Ave.,Morg. | 433-6527 |
| DEACON DIRECTOR | Cecil Cook<br>Rt. 4, Box 256-18, Vale | 462-1036 |
| STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR | Delbert Walker<br>P.O. Box 13, Fallston | 538-9288 |
| YOUTH DIRECTOR | Tammy Hubbard<br>Rt. 1, Box 151-B2, Casar | 538-8035 |
| DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS | Rev. Carrell Pruette<br>Rt. 4, Box 256-29,Vale | 462-1466 |

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OFFICERS

| | |
|---|---|
| Berea | Rev. D.Rick Crouse, Jr. |
| Beulah | Rev. Carrol Craig |
| Corinth | Rev. Jerry Hubbard<br>Mrs. Tammy Hubbard |
| Mt. Gilead | Mrs. Ruby Chapman |
| Mt. Vernon | Rev. Carrell Pruette<br>Miss Lucille Upton |
| Mull's Chapel | Rev. Jerry Welch<br>Mrs. Vickie Welch |
| St. Paul | Mr. Delbert Walker |
| South Fork | Rev. Darrell McGuire |
| Walker's Chapel | Rev. Steve Parker |
| Wilkies Grove | Mrs. Marie Swink |
| Zion Hill | Rev. Harold Cantrell<br>Mr. Cecil Cook |

PASTORS

ABEE'S CHAPEL.....Buren Hastings, P.O. Box 157, Valdese 28690, 879-8464

BEREA.....D.Rick Crouse, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 1098, C.S. 28612, 879-8713

BEULAH.....Carrol Craig, Rt. 8, Box 1182, Hickory 28602, 324-0883

BIBLE GOSPEL.....Paul B. Mace, Rt. 4, Box 613, Morganton 28655, 874-4825

CARSWELL MEMORIAL.....

CORINTH.....Jerry Hubbard, Rt. 1, Box 151-B2, Casar 28020, 538-8035

DROWNING CREEK.....William F. Andrews, Rt. 8, Box 258A, Lenoir 28645, 758-4307

FAITH OLIVE.....Fred Hicks, Sr., Rt. 4, Box 5, Villa Woods, Granite Falls 28630,396-3847

HILDEBRAN VIEW.....Stanley T. Brittain, Rt. 1, Box 273, C.S. 28612, 874-0460

HOYLE MEMORIAL.....Ronnie Wilcox, P.O. Box 203, C.S. 28612, 874-2698

LAUREL HAVEN.....Clyde Houston, P.O. Box 3, Icard 28666, 397-3984

MIDWAY.....Lex Wright, Rt. 8, Box 1758, Hickory 28602, 294-4354

MT. CALVARY.....

MT. GILEAD.....Lloyd Harris, Rt. 4, Box 389, Morganton 28655, 437-8596

MT. HEBRON.....Dennis T. Patton, Rt. 3, Box 702, C.S. 28612, 328-3250

MT. VERNON.....Robert L. Ford, Rt. 4, Box 273, Vale 28168, 276-1744

MT. ZION.....Carl W. Greene, P.O. Box 215, Mooresboro 28114, 434-7564

MULL'S CHAPEL.....Jerry Welch, Rt. 1, Box 149A, C.S. 28612, 874-0051

OAK RIDGE.....

OLIVE GROVE.....Terrill Crump, Rt. 1, Box 227-B, Casar 28020, 538-7949

PHILADELPHIA.....Ray Raymer, Rt. 1, Box 291-J, C.S. 28612, 874-2963

PISGAH.....Marvin Whisnant, P.O. Box 388, Casar 28020, 538-9638

PLEASANT GROVE.....Glenn Lingafeldt, Rt, 9, Box 205-B, Morganton 28655, 433-7836

ST. JOHNS.....James Bumgarner, Rt. 1, Box 128-E, C.S. 28612, 874-0093

ST. PAUL.....Joe Forbes, Rt. 1, Box 321-A, Casar 28020, 538-9786

SHOUP'S GROVE.....Tony Land, P.O. Box 240, Icard 28666, 397-6914

SMART'S GROVE.....Howard Wilson, Rt. 3, Box 854-A, C.S. 28612, 879-8368

SOUTH FORK.....Darrell McGuire, Rt. 4, Box 2250, Hickory 28602, 397-7156

TABERNACLE.....John Glover, Rt, 1, Box 172, Casar 28020, 538-9769

WALKER'S CHAPEL.....Steve Parker, 1000 Burkemont Ave., Morganton 28655, 433-6527

WILKIES GROVE.....Charles McDowell, Rt. 4, Box 1145, Hickory 28602, 397-6967

ZION HILL.....Harold Cantrell, Rt. 3, Box 239-A, Lawndale 28090, 538-8551

ZOAR.....Loyd Spencer, P.O. Box 176, Casar 28020, 538-3462

## MESSENGERS

| | |
|---|---|
| ABEE'S CHAPEL | Mr. & Mrs. Ivey Lowman<br>Mr. & Mrs. Max Lowman<br>Mr. & Mrs. Ivey Smart<br>Mr. & Mrs. Max Willis<br>Keith Lail<br>Rev. Buren Hastings |
| BEREA | Russell Huffman<br>Brady Burns<br>Charlie Townsend<br>Rev. & Mrs. D. Rick Crouse, Jr. |
| BEULAH | Garland Pruitt<br>Mr. & Mrs. Evan Rhoney<br>Rev. Carrol Craig |
| BIBLE GOSPEL | |
| CARSWELL MEMORIAL | Stephen Sain<br>Mr. & Mrs. David Lewis<br>Mr. & Mrs. Jerry Buff<br>Rev. & Mrs. J.C. Bradley |
| CORINTH | Mr. & Mrs. Joe Smith<br>Rev. Jerry Hubbard |
| DROWNING CREEK | |
| FAITH OLIVE | |
| HILDEBRAN VIEW | |
| HOYLE MEMORIAL | Mr. & Mrs. Steve Buff<br>Mr. & Mrs. Ivey Mellon |
| LAUREL HAVEN | Mrs. Lela Hoyle<br>Rev. & Mrs. Clyde Houston |
| MIDWAY | |
| MT. CALVARY | |
| MT. GILEAD | Mr. & Mrs. Albert White<br>Lucy Lail<br>Mr. & Mrs. Harold Chapman<br>Rev. Lloyd Harris |

| | |
|---|---|
| MT. HEBRON | Ruth Hoyle |
| | Mr. & Mrs. Ramon Brittain |
| | Mavin Carswell |
| | Shirley Taylor |
| | Elizabeth Huffman |
| | Rev. Dennis Patton |
| MT. VERNON | Ola Gantt |
| | Johnnie Burton |
| | Kenneth Sain |
| | Vangie Goodman |
| | Doris Upton |
| | Lucille Upton |
| | Essie Heavner |
| | Zelia Leatherman |
| | Rev. Carrell Pruette |
| | Rev. & Mrs. Robert Ford |
| MT. ZION | Mr. & Mrs. Sam Proctor |
| | Mr. & Mrs. Buland Short |
| | Mr. & Mrs. Ben Whisnant |
| | Rev. Carl W. Greene |
| MULL'S CHAPEL | Mr. & Mrs. Everette Rhoney |
| | Peggie Rogers |
| | Rev. & Mrs. Jerry Welch |
| OAK RIDGE | |
| OLIVE GROVE | John Self |
| | Joyce Benton |
| | Mary Walker |
| | Flavie Cook |
| | Mr. & Mrs. Carmie Parker |
| PHILADELPHIA | Mr. & Mrs. Lee Johnson |
| | Danny Hildebrand |
| | Rev. Ray Raymer |
| PISGAH | Eunice Buff |
| | Gene Canipe |
| | Knox Davis |
| | Glenda Walker |
| | Ann Warlick |
| | Rev. & Mrs. Marvin Whisnant |
| PLEASANT GROVE | Mr. & Mrs. Frank Penland |
| | Hubert Lindsay |
| | Mr. & Mrs. Dewey Huffman |
| | Rev. Glenn Lingafeldt |
| ST. JOHNS | |
| ST. PAUL | Jane Bradshaw |
| | Pat Blanton |
| | Mr. & Mrs. Marion Benfield |
| | Mr. & Mrs. Claude Cook |
| | Mr. & Mrs. J.Z. Newton |
| | Delbert Walker |
| | Rev. & Mrs. Joe Forbes |

| | |
|---|---|
| SHOUP'S GROVE | Vance Brittain |
| | Lloyd Childers |
| | Ruby Dameron |
| | Joe Crotts |
| | Maggie Huffman |
| | Rev. Tony Land |
| SMART'S GROVE | |
| SOUTH FORK | |
| TABERNACLE | |
| WALKER'S CHAPEL | Gene Huffman |
| | Linda Huffman |
| | Buren Chapman |
| | W.A. Buff |
| | Ervin Cook |
| | Rev. & Mrs. Steve Parker |
| WILKIES GROVE | Frances Melton |
| | Mr. & Mrs. W.A. Clark |
| ZION HILL | Mr. & Mrs. Warren Yancey |
| | Gerald Sailors |
| | Mr. & Mrs. Cecil Cook |
| | T.A. Lineberger |
| | Rev. Harold Cantrell |
| ZOAR | Lester Lail |
| | Bobby Hullender |
| | Bob McDaniel |
| | Wayne Self |
| | Rev. Loyd Spencer |

IN MEMORIAM

The Day of Life

Have you ever been up in the morning
To watch the beautiful sun
Come up from the grounds of the eastland
To shine till the day is done?

Have you ever watched the sunset
When it lit the western sky,
And compared it to life's sunset
After busy years gone by?

Like the sunset of day, God made it,
To be beautiful, quiet and calm.
For after the sunset of life on earth
In heaven the soul goes on.

Harold E. Spaulding

## OUR BELOVED DEAD

| | |
|---|---|
| ABEE'S CHAPEL | Mr. Odis Lowman(Deacon) |
| | Mr. Lloye Recton(Deacon) |
| | Mrs. Cannie Stamey |
| BEREA | Mr. Earl Ingle |
| BEULAH | Mr. Ollen Benfield(Deacon) |
| | Mrs. Amanda Lindsay |
| | Mrs. Agnes Burns |
| CARSWELL MEMORIAL | Mr. Jesse Lewis |
| CORINTH | Mrs. Florence Botts |
| MT. GILEAD | Colon Bumgarner |
| | Quinton Chapman |
| | Bynum Lail |
| | Sherman Sanford McNeilly |
| | Will Robinson |
| MT. HEBRON | Mrs. Annie Lowman |
| MT. VERNON | Mrs. Merle Boyles |
| | Mr. Blair Wesson(Deacon) |
| | Mr. John Heavner |
| | Mr. G.T. Gantt, Jr. |
| | Mrs. Buna Rainey |
| MULL'S CHAPEL | Mrs. Mae Bell Mull |
| OAK RIDGE | Mrs. Louise White |
| | Mr. Cecil Lowman |
| | Mr. Homer Ray Smith |
| | Mrs. Elsie Beach |
| PHILADELPHIA | Mrs. Betty K. Hildebrand |
| PISGAH | Mrs. Bedie Buff |
| PLEASANT GROVE | Mrs. Effie Bradshaw |
| | Mrs. Eva Huffman |
| ST. JOHNS | Mr. Virgil Dockery |
| | Mrs. Donnie M. Willis |
| ST. PAUL | Mr. Cleodus Fredell |
| | Mrs. Eliza Jane Brittain |
| | Mrs. Gean Taylor |
| | Mrs. Ola Cook |
| | Mr. D.A. Hoyle |
| ZION HILL | Mrs. Dessie Smith |
| | Mrs. Rosemary Willis |
| | Mrs. Bertha Hudson |

Respectfully Submitted,
Vickie Welch

## CONSTITUTION

### ARTICLE I—NAME AND MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the South Mountain Baptist Association of North Carolina.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be composed of members from Missionary Baptist Churches.

SECTION 3. Any Baptist Church may be admitted into this Association upon recommendation of the Committee of Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches and the majority vote of members present at any Executive Committee Meeting or Annual Meeting of the Association.

SECTION 4. Any church may, at her discretion, withdraw from this body.

SECTION 5. This Association may at any meeting, after investigation and report of a duly authorized committee of the Association, by majority vote declare a dissolution of union with any church deemed corrupt, either in doctrine or practice.

SECTION 6. The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

Each church is entitled to three messengers for the first fifty members, and one additional messenger for every fifty members or major fraction thereafter. The enrollment committee shall register each church's allocated messengers, whose names must be submitted to the associational Clerk at least one week prior to the annual meeting. Officers of the association and pastors of churches are not considered messengers unless included within churches allocated number of messengers.

SECTION 7. At the Annual Meeting of this Association, a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, and Treasurer shall be chosen by vote and hold office until their successors are elected. A Moderator shall not be eligible to succeed himself after having served in office for two years.

SECTION 8. The meetings of the Association shall be held annually beginning on Thursday after the second Sunday of October unless otherwise ordered by the Association or the Executive Committee.

### ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

SECTION 1. The prime purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and to promote unity and growth among the churches composing it.

SECTION 2. It shall be the purpose of this Association to enlist all of the churches into full cooperation with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Evangelism, Christian Education and Social Service.

### ARTICLE III—POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

SECTION 1. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall sit as an advisory council and shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the member churches. It may advise, however, with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption or rejection.

SECTION 2. When grievances occur between any member or minority group of any church which is a member of the Association, the Association, the Executive Committee thereof, or the committee designated by one acting for either of these bodies, may advise or give aid in manners which do not infringe on the rights of the local church, and this only on the invitation of the individual or group involved.

SECTION 3. Any church found to be unfaithful to the faith and practices common to the Association shall be encouraged to correct such errors. If the conduct of said church is not corrected and is of such a nature as to alienate said church from the orderly and faithful churches of the Association, the Executive Committee of the Association can recommend that fellowship be withdrawn from said church, and upon a majority vote of the messengers in an annual session, fellowship with such church can be withdrawn.

SECTION 4. For the mutual benefit of the churches composing this Association, it shall be the duty of each church to forward with messengers a written communication to each annual meeting, specifying the names of messengers, statistics of the church for the foregoing year, giving information concerning its spiritual conditions and stating the names of the pastor and other licentiates or ordained ministers connected with the church.

## ARTICLE IV—THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Association shall have an Executive Committee to serve as the Association ad interim, assisting in the overall work of the Association with such limitations as may be imposed by the constitution.

SECTION 2. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Associational officers and the pastor, and the Chairman of the Deacons along with two (2) elected lay persons (male or female) from each church. Ten members shall constitute a quorum. The names of these persons will be furnished annually to the Associational Clerk. If changes occur during the Associational year, these changes should be forwarded to the Clerk.

SECTION 3. At the beginning of each Executive Committee Meeting, a roll call will be taken of each church and its representatives.

SECTION 4. The Executive Committee Meetings shall be on Monday after the second Sunday in January, April, and July.

## ARTICLE V—OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of this body shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, V.B.S. Director, R. A. Director, Music Director, Pianist, Historian, Evangelism Director, Deacon Director, Youth Director, Stewardship Director, Missions Committee Chairman, Seminary Extension Committee Chairman.

SECTION 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at each regular Annual Meeting of the Association. The Committee on Committees and Nominating Committee shall fill vacancies that may occur in their respective categories between Annual Meetings of the Association by bringing names to the Executive Committee for their approval.

SECTION 3. By virtue of the office, the Associational Director of Missions is considered an officer of the Association and shall be considered an ex-officio member of all Associational Committees. Election to this office shall be completed by two-thirds majority of the Annual Associational Meeting or the Executive Committee. His time of service shall continue until terminated by the request of the Missionary, or by majority vote of the Annual Meetings or of the Executive Committee, at which time a notice of intent shall be given.

## ARTICLE VI—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator of the Association to preside over the Annual sessions, special sessions and at the quarterly meeting of the Executive Committee. As the presiding officer, he shall open the meetings punctually at the appointed time, enforce the rules, preserve the order, and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall be elected for a one year term, and he cannot succeed himself after the second consecutive term. It is his duty to appoint the Committee on Committees. He shall appoint in advance an Enrollment Committee and any other committee he may deem advisable or necessary.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence or at his request.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association in regular and special sessions; to keep accurate records of the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee; to keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association; to furnish the churches with the blank letter forms on which to make the Annual reports to the Association; to superintend the printing of the minutes, and to distribute them to the churches as soon after adjournment as possible. For this service he shall be paid annually an amount recommended by the Stewardship Committee and approved by the Association.

SECTION 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all the funds of the Association and to disburse the same in accordance with the budget of the Association or for the purposes for which the funds were contributed. He shall render to the Association an itemized report of his receipts and disbursements at the first session of the Annual Meeting. In his absence a member of the Stewardship Committee shall give this

report. The Treasurer shall make available through the Associational Newsletter a quarterly financial report including the contributions of each church in the Association. A quarterly report shall be made available at the quarterly meeting of the Executive Committee. For this service he shall be paid annually an amount recommended by the Stewardship Committee and approved by the Association.

SECTION 5. The Sunday School Director shall take the initiative in promoting inspirational meetings, study courses, and leadership classes for the churches of the Association; he shall work in cooperation with the denominational Sunday School Agencies in promoting the denominational program; and he will be responsible for coordinating and promoting Vacation Bible School work in conjunction with the Vacation Bible School Director. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

SECTION 6. The Church Training Director shall take the initiative in promoting the regular meetings projected by the State and be available to the churches for help in strengthening the established unions and encourage the organization of new unions in churches within them. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

SECTION 7. The Brotherhood Director shall be responsible for promoting missionary education within our Association and be available to the churches to assist in strengthening organizations and programs of existing units. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

SECTION 8. The WMU Director shall be responsible for promoting missionary education within our Association and she shall be available to the churches to assist in promoting and establishing new Baptist Women and Baptist Women Auxiliary units, and shall assist in strengthening the organizations and programs of existing units. She shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for her organization.

SECTION 9. The Vacation Bible School Director shall work in conjunction with the Associational Sunday School Director in enlisting and training workers, planning and organizing for the annual Vacation Bible School Clinic.

SECTION 10. The Royal Ambassador Director shall be responsible for promoting missionary education within our Association and be available to the churches to assist in establishing new Royal Ambassador units and shall assist in strengthening the organization and programs of existing units.

SECTION 11. The Music Director shall take the initiative in promoting the meetings and activities suggested by the State Music leadership and be available to the churches to help in strengthening their music programs. The Music Director will also be responsible for the music at Associational and Executive Committee Meetings. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

SECTION 12. The Pianist will be responsible for playing the piano at all Associational and Executive Committee Meetings.

SECTION 13. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put in some durable form all facts of interest about each of the churches which serve as host to the Association and shall report same to the Association in annual session; a picture of each host church and pastor, if available, will be included in the Associational Minutes. It shall be his duty to report facts of interest about any of the churches of the Association when such a report is requested.

SECTION 14. The Evangelism Director will serve as Chairman of the Evangelism Committee. This Committee will plan, promote, and coordinate all Evangelistic Activities for the Association.

SECTION 15. The Deacon Director will be an ordained deacon. He will serve as a resource person to the deacons in the local churches of this Association.

SECTION 16. The Youth Director will serve as chairman of the five member Youth Committee and assist in planning, coordinating, and enlisting all youth of our churches in areas of worship programs, fellowship, recreation, etc. to bring about greater awareness, involvement, cooperation, etc. in the ministries of the Association by the youth.

SECTION 17. The Stewardship Director will be the chairman of the Stewardship Committee. He shall lead this committee in preparation and presentation of the Associational budget. He will also assist churches in the Association upon their request with their own budgets as well as encourage churches to increase their financial support to the Association as God leads them.

## ARTICLE VII—COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. The Enrollment Committee shall be composed of the Pastor and up to three members of the host church. It shall be the duty of this committee to arrange for the registration of all the messengers and visitors and to make a report to the Association.

SECTION 2. The Time, Place, and Preacher Committee shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to recommend to the Association the churches where the next session shall meet and the preacher for the annual sermon at the next session. In order to alleviate a hardship on any one church hosting an Associational Meeting, it is suggested that two or possibly three churches jointly host each meeting. Expenses, meeting places, and other arrangements will be coordinated by the churches selected.

SECTION 3. The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of apreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or as directed by the messengers of the session.

SECTION 4. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of five appointed members which shall be appointed by the Moderator

It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for approval of the Association the names of persons to serve on the following committees: Nominating, Stewardship, Ordination of Ministers, Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches, Trustees, Evangelism, Missions, South Mountain Camp, Seminary Extension, Constitution and By-Laws, Youth Committee, Building and Grounds, Time-Place-Preacher, and Resolutions. The Committee on Committees shall also designate a chairperson for each committee except for the Evangelism Committee, the Youth Committee, and the Stewardship Committee.

SECTION 5. The Program Committee shall be composed of the general officers of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare and present a suggested order of business to be adopted by the Association. When adopted, the program becomes the order of business unless changed by common consent or by vote of the body.

SECTION 6. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for the Association the names of individuals as nominees for the following offices: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Clerk, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, V.B.S. Director, R.A. Director, Youth Director, Stewardship Director, Evangelism Director, Deacon Director, Music Director, Pianist, Historian, and Associational State Representatives. It shall also be the duty of this committee to name for the approval of the Association individuals who shall bring to the next annual meeting brief written reports on Public Morals and Temperance, Christian Education, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, State Missions, Hospitals, Baptist Retirement Homes, Children's Homes, Religious Literature, Biblical Recorder, Christian Stewardship/Cooperative Program, Annuity Program, Obituaries, Christian Life Council, and American Bible Society. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. This committee shall make nominations for vacancies that may occur during the year. The Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, W.M.U. Director, and Music Director shall work with the Nominating Committee in selecting officers for their respective organizations. This committee will also make recommendations of persons to whom the Annual Associational Minutes may be dedicated. (Note: All churches in the Association are encouraged to submit names of those persons who have made outstanding contributions to the work of the Association. This information must be submitted to the Nominating Committee prior to July 1st of each year.)

SECTION 7. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare and recommend the budget for the Association and to suggest ways and means whereby the budget can be raised by the local churches and to secure the cooperation of the churches in raising the budget. The Stewardship Committee will present the proposed budget on the first day of the Annual Associational

Meeting with discussion and adoption scheduled for the second day. The Stewardship Committee shall meet prior to the quarterly Executive Committee Meeting, and a report shall be prepared for presentation to the quarterly Executive Committee Meeting.

SECTION 8. The Ordination of Ministers Committee shall be composed of three active members elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee, when called upon, to examine and/or assist in the ordination of a candidate for the gospel ministry. The Association advocates the following procedure in the ordination of ministers:

A. A candidate seeking ordination to the Baptist ministry should have the confidence, the approval and the recommendation of the church of which he is a member. It is the belief that any candidate should have received a call to some specific position in Christian service.

B. The Committee, upon prior request of the church of at least two weeks notice, where possible, shall convene an examining council composed of this committee and the pastor of the ordaining church.

C. The Council will proceed to examine the candidate concerning his conversion, his call to the ministry, his views of Christian doctrine, his attitude toward the denomination and his educational attainments, and plans. The candidate will then be excused and the council in executive session shall determine whether to recommend his ordination.

D. The Council shall then submit its recommendations to the local church, which will arrange the service of ordination, if appropriate.

SECTION 9. The Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches Committee shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to examine all requests made to the Association by groups seeking admission into the Association. This committee shall make its study in accordance with the principles set forth in ARTICLE VIII, and in light of its finding, make one of the following decisions as a recommendation to the Association and/or the Executive Committee at the proper time: (a) that the church requesting admission be accepted under the watchcare of the Association for one year; (b) that action on the request be delayed until the next Annual Meeting of the Association and/or the Executive Committee; (c) that the church requesting admission be accepted into the fellowship of the Association if it has complied with the principles set forth in ARTICLE VIII; or (d) that the request for membership be rejected.

SECTION 10. The Trustees Committee shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to act as legal representatives of the Association in all matters relating to law; to sign all legal documents as directed by the Association; and to exercise the power, under instructions of the Association or Executive Committee, to hold, buy, sell, and convey property, both real and personal, and to sign all papers necessary for the purchase or conveyance.

SECTION 11. The Missions Committee shall be composed of five members, and this committee shall report to and cooperate with the Executive Committee of the Association. The duties of this committee are: (a) to coordinate and help promote through the organizations and committees all phases and activities of the Associational program; (b) to cooperate with the local churches in making surveys of areas which, in the opinion of the Missions Committee, are not being adequately served by local Missionary Baptist work, and to promote and develop those new phases of the Missions program; (c) to serve in an advisory capacity to the Director of Missions in all matters pertaining to his work and to serve with him in directing and promoting the mission program of the Association; (d) to provide information and assistance to the Department of State Missions of the North Carolina Baptist Convention in meeting local missionary needs, such as missionary pastor's assistance, promoting missions causes, etc.; (e) the Missions Committee shall meet prior to the meeting of the Executive Committee of the Association or at any other time necessary to discharge its duties; (f) this committee will also have the following responsibilities relating to the office of Director of Missions:

1. Serve as a search committee for a Director of Missions
2. Recommend to the Executive Committee the name of the nominee
3. Coordinate financial aid matters with Baptist State Convention
4. Serve as liaison between churches and Director of Missions

SECTION 12. The Seminary Extension Committee shall be composed of five members who shall be elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to decide on place and time for the meetings, obtaining qualified teachers and other officers, securing of books and materials, setting up curriculum, providing adequate publicity and any other suggestions as provided by the Seminary Extension Department of the Southern Baptist Convention. This committee shall have its own Secretary/Treasurer and maintain its own checking account; it shall receive and disburse monies as required. Financial reports will also be submitted quarterly to the Associational Executive Committee, and annual reports forwarded to the Associational Clerk for inclusion in the Book of Reports.

SECTION 13. The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of five members elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan, promote, coordinate, and enlist the churches of our Association in an annual emphasis in Biblical Evangelism—i.e. Lay Witness Training, Evangelism Conferences, Simultaneous Revivals, Youth-Led Evangelistic Efforts, etc.

SECTION 14. The Constitution and By-Laws Committee shall be composed of three members elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to review and up-date the Constitution and By-Laws as it becomes necessary. This committee will

recommend revisions and amendments concerning the Constitution and By-Laws to the Association as deemed necessary.

SECTION 15. The South Mountain Baptist Camp Committee shall be composed of five members elected annually. This committee will serve as a liaison between the Director of the South Mountain Camp and the churches in this Association in promoting the programs sponsored by the camp. Committee members are encouraged and welcomed to participate in programs held at South Mountain Baptist Camp.

SECTION 16. The Youth Director will serve as chairman of the five member Youth Committee. The purpose of this committee will be to plan, coordinate, and enlist the youth of the churches of our Association for an ongoing program of Spiritual and Social ministries. They are advised to seek the leadership and guidance of the Director of Youth Ministries of the Baptist State Convention of Raleigh.

SECTION 17. The Associational Council shall be composed of the following:

Director of Missions, Chairman; Moderator; Vice Moderator; Associational Clerk, Secretary; Treasurer; Sunday School Director; Church Training Director; Brotherhood Director, WMU Director; R.A. Director; V.B.S. Director; Stewardship Director; Evangelism Director; Youth Director; Deacon Director; Music Director; Missions Committee Chairman; Seminary Extension Committee Chairman; Historian; Pianist.

It shall be the duty of this council to provide for communication between Associational officers, organizations, and committees; study church needs in the Association and needs of the people in the area of the Association; propose long-range and short-range goals for the Association; review and coordinate plans made by the organizations and committees and relate these to the attainment of goals; and prepare the Associational calendar.

SECTION 18. The Building and Grounds Committee shall be composed of four members. It shall be the duty of this committee to inspect and maintain the Associational office building, its contents and grounds.

## ARTICLE VIII—PETITIONARY LETTERS AND CONSTITUTION OF CHURCHES

Any group of baptized believers in Christ desiring to organize themselves into a Missionary Baptist Church with the purpose of seeking the recognition of and fellowship and cooperate with this Association shall be requested to fulfill the following requirements:

SECTION 1. They shall submit their request for admission to the Director of Missions, or in his absence, to the Moderator, who will review this request and subsequently submit it to the Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches Committee. In addition to this request, the requesting church must also furnish a detailed report of its work since its organization, a

copy of the church covenant, and its articles of faith.

SECTION 2. Any church seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association must be under the watchcare of the Association for at least one full year before it can be admitted. During this interim period the church shall be expected to have a part in the support of the causes fostered by the Association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

SECTION 3. The findings of the Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches Committee will be reported at the Annual Associational Meeting or at the Executive Committee Meeting with a recommendation in accordance with ARTICLE VII, Section 9.

SECTION 4. If the church is accepted under the watchcare of the Association, the Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches Committee will recommend at the end of that year the church be accepted into full fellowship provided that an examination of that year's work done and a study of the cooperative spirit of that church proves to be in accordance with the principles of the churches of the Association. A two-thirds majority vote of the messengers/Executive Committee members present shall be needed for such action to be completed.

## ARTICLE IX—ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. The purpose of the Director of Missions shall be to promote unity and growth among the churches of the South Mountain Baptist Association. He will seek to enlist all of the churches into full cooperation with the South Mountain Baptist Association, N.C. Baptist State Convention, and Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Evangelism, Christian Education and Social Services.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions will be nominated by the Missions Committee and elected by the Executive Committee of the Association; a two-thirds majority vote is required from those present.

SECTION 3. The Director of Missions will be responsible to the Association through the Missions Committee and the Executive Committee for the faithful performance of his duties.

## ARTICLE X—AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting provided two-thirds of the members present concur; such amendments must be presented on the first day of the Annual Meeting. Action on such amendments shall be deferred until the second day of the Annual Meeting. It is suggested that all changes and recommendations of amendments be previously submitted to the Constitution and By-Laws Committee for their careful consideration; however, any messenger has the right to submit proposed changes in accordance with this article.

## BY-LAWS

1. All Associational meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. "Roberts' Rules of Order" shall be used as the parliamentary to all Associational meetings.
3. All Associational officers shall exercise authority over their departments and shall have a financial accounting for monies expended.
4. Election and installation of officers shall take place on the last day of the Annual Associational Meeting, and these officers shall be responsible for planning, coordinating, and providing leadership for the coming Associational year.

## HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ASSOCIATION

1950—S.M. Stroupe,M; J.E. Hoffman,V-M; Mrs. J.D. Goodwin,C; A.V. Ledford & N.S. Hardin,Mins; Oak Ridge & Corinth,P.
1951—S.M. Stroupe,M; J.E. Hoffman,V-M; Mrs. J.D. Goodwin,C; Grady Welch & L.A. Miller, Mins; Icard & Zion Hill,P.
1952—S.M. Stroupe,M; J.E. Hoffman,V-M; Mrs. Claude Icard,C; Lamont Mayes & W.H. Flowers, Mins; Henry River & St. Paul,P.
1953—S.M. Stroupe,M; B.R. Holbrook,V-M; Mrs. B.R. Holbrook,C; R.W. Hord & Fred Hicks,Mins; Bethany & Mt. Vernon,P.
1954—J.E. Hoffman,M; A.V. Ledford,V-M; Mrs. B.R. Holbrook,C; Forrest Davis & B.R. Holbrook, Mins; Shoup's Grove & Walker's Chapel,P.
1955—J.E. Hoffman,M; Ralph Berry,V-M; Mrs. B.R. Holbrook,C; Buren Hastings & J.E. Hoffman,Mins; Connelly Springs & Pisgah,P.
1956—Paul Crotts,M; W.N. Reece,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Julius Hildebran & Ralph Berry, Mins; St. Paul & Mull's Chapel,P.
1957—Paul Crotts,M; W.N. Reece,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Joe Richards & B.H. Cline,Mins; Abee's Chapel & Carswell Mem.,P
1958—Paul Crotts,M; W.N. Reece,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; J.E. Hoffman & Paul Crotts,Mins; St. Johns & Oak Ridge,P.
1959—Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Edsel Mull & Grady McCurry,Mins; Berea & Beulah,P.
1960—Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Harold Whitener & Earsel Robinson,Mins; Midway & Zion Hill,P.
1961—Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; P.G. Sullivan & Harold Whitener,Mins; Mt. Vernon & Shoup's Grove,P.
1962—Paul Crotts,M; Harold Whitener,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; S.M. Stroupe & J.I. Willis,Mins; Wilkies Grove & Corinth,P.
1963—Harold Whitener,M; Paul Crotts,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Garland Early & Harvey Harris,Mins; St. Paul & Pleasant Grove,P.
1964—Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; B.R. Whisnant & Thomas Taylor,Mins; Mt. Gilead & Olive Grove,P.
1965—Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Floyd Benfield & Jack Johnson,Mins; Mt. Hebron & Pisgah,P.
1966—Thomas Taylor,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; J.M. Powell & Jack Guffey,Mins; Drowning Creek, Mull's Chapel,Mt. Calvary,P.

Historical Table(cont.)

1967—Paul Crotts,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; J.T. Cline & William Shytle,Mins; Abee's Chapel, Wilkies Grove, & Smart's Grove,P.
1968—William Shytle,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Andy Mead & G.C. Wray,Mins; Berea, Beulah, & St. Paul,P.
1969—William Shytle,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; R.L. Ball & Harold Ashe,Mins; Oak Ridge, Carswell Memorial, & Faith Olive,P.
1970—J.T. Cline,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Richard Adams & Ralph Staton,Mins; Mt. Vernon & Mull's Chapel,P.
1971—J.T. Cline,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Ronald Martin & Cecil Buff,Mins; Zion Hill & Corinth,P.
1972—Ralph Staton,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Dennis Whitley & Carrell Pruette,Mins; Zoar & Abee's Chapel,P.
1973—Ralph Staton,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Raymond Crook,Min; Wilkies Grove & St. Johns,P.
1974—Raymond Crook,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Edsel Mull & Kenneth Simpson,Mins; St. Paul & Shoup's Grove,P.
1975—Harold Dellinger,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Buren Hastings & Gwyn Sullivan,Mins; Mt. Hebron & Olive Grove,P.
1976—Harold Ashe,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Cecil Buff & Ralph Staton,Mins; Mt. Vernon & Berea,P.
1977—Gwyn Sullivan,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Jerry Bryant & Gary Huntsinger,Mins; Pisgah & Walker's Chapel,P.
1978—Gwyn Sullivan,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Joe Forbes & Ned Perkins,Mins; Zion Hill & Mull's Chapel,P.
1979—Ned Perkins,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Charles McDowell,Min; St. Paul & Carswell Memorial,P.
1980—Thomas Berry,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Ralph Gouge,Min; Mt. Hebron, Laurel Haven, & Abee's Chapel,P.
1981—Charles McDowell,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Keith Starnes,Min; Wilkies Grove & Pleasant Grove,P; assisted by Philadelphia, Hildebran View, & St. Johns.
1982—Charles McDowell,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Cecil Buff,Min; South Fork & Beulah,P; assisted by Midway & Hoyle Memorial.
1983—Robert Ford,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Darrell McGuire,Mins; Oak Ridge & Corinth,P; assisted by Drowning Creek & Mt. Zion.
1984—Robert Ford,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Terrill Crump,Mins; Olive Grove & Shoup's Grove,P; assisted by Mt. Gilead & Faith Olive.
1985—D. Rick Crouse,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Glenn Lingafeldt,Mins; Berea & Mt. Vernon,P.
1986-Carrol Craig,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Clyde Houston,Mins; Pisgah & Carswell Memorial,P.

PROCEEDINGS

SEVENTY-SIXTH SESSION
SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PISGAH and CARSWELL MEMORIAL

THEME: *TOUCHING LIVES AND GROWING CHURCHES*

Thursday Afternoon

An almost automatic quiet fell as the hour of 4:00 approache and the assembled delegates and visitors gathered in the sanctuar of Pisgah Baptist Church for the seventy-sixth session of the South Mountain Baptist Association. The quiet came with the soun of the gavel and the call to order by the moderator, Rev. Carrol Craig who presided over the opening session. He called attention to the theme "*TOUCHING LIVES-GROWING CHURCHES*". The group joined in singing the hymn "He Keeps Me Singing" with Rev. Harold Cantrel leading and Gail Ford as pianist. Devotions consisted of scriptu found in Exodus 17:8-16 and prayer by Rev. Jerry Hubbard. He urg us all to lift up the banner of the Lord and each other in prayer

Rev. Craig extended a warm and cordial welcome to messengers visitors, and agency representatives who would be introduced late

A motion for adoption of the program with privilege of chang if needed by the moderator as the agenda for the session was made the clerk. The group voted to accept the proposal.

Carrell Pruette as Director of Missions announced that cente of interest with display tables had been set up by the represent-atives of the various agencies and were conveniently scattered throughout the education building. He also publicized the new telephone number for the Baptist State Convention--1-800-222-8478

During the time for reports we were referred to printed info mation submitted in the Book of Reports by representatives who we present. We regret that some who had prepared reports were not able to be with us. Books of Reports will be given to churches t be used as resource material and will not be duplicated in the minutes. Copies should be preserved in the church library or resource center. Those reporting were the Annuity Board, Biblica Recorder, Executive Committee, Treasurer, Presentation of the Proposed Budget and South Mountain Baptist Camp. The only representatives who spoke concerning the reports were Delbert Walker who reminded us that the budget should be reviewed and tha it would come up for vote of approval on the second day and Rev. T.A. Lineberger who gave a brief 30 year historical review of the camps' attendance, decisions, and baptisms. He pointed ou the extended program would include missions, prayer and worship emphases. He urged financial and prayer support for the camp.

In the time of sharing of churches we heard reports from Mull's Chapel by Rev. Jerry Welch, Shoup's Grove by Rev. Tony Lan St. Paul by Rev. Joe Forbes and Zion Hill by Rev. Harold Cantrell

Although there were varying emphases on programs there were common grounds of achievement including revivals, V.B.S., spiritual and numerical growth and good Christian fellowship among the congregations. An amazing report concerned the elderly new converts and we rejoice over these decisions to follow Christ. There has been increased interest in training among members as well as teams of leaders for various phases of church work. We expect good results from concerned participation in training opportunities.

A treat in the afternoon program was a solo entitled "I'd Rather Have Jesus" by Rev. Harold Cantrell, accompanied by Jane Bradshaw.

An inspiring Missions Message was brought to us by the Rev. Kenneth Ridings, pastor of Grassy Branch Baptist Church, Asheville. In addition to serving as a pastor, Rev. Ridings serves as an instructor at Fruitland Bible Institute. Basing his message on scripture verses found in chs.2 and 20 of John, he spoke concerning the miracle at the wedding in Cana. The points of emphasis were the people present, the problem, the petition of Mary, the production of wine and the praise of the master of ceremonies and the postscript. He listed 6 implied discoveries in the miracle: (1)Jesus goes wherever He is invited,(2)His presence does not dispel joy,(3)Christ is very concerned about practical matters,(4)God is not to be manipulated,(5)God's blessings are obtained when we obey and (6)in God's economy the best is yet to be. We were urged to become even better Christians by drawing nigh to God and allowing Him to draw nigh to us. It was a most inspiring and provocative message.

Rev. Whisnant then gave instructions for the serving of the evening meal and urged that we use the time until 6 o'clock for viewing display materials and good fellowship. He concluded the session with the benediction/blessing.

A bountiful and delicious meal was served in the fellowship hall with seating arranged both inside and outside.

## Thursday Evening

We reassembled in the church sanctuary at 7:15 and had greatly enjoyed piano selections by Glenda Walker of Pisgah. Due to illness which prevented Rev. Darrell McGuire, vice moderator, from being able to attend and preside, Rev. Carrol Craig called the evening session to order and expressed gratitude on behalf of all those attending to Pisgah for the use of their facilities and for provision of food shared by Tabernacle and Zoar also. We are grateful for their gracious hospitality. The group, led by Rev. Harold Cantrell with Glenda Walker at the piano, joined in the hymn "I Stand Amazed in the Presence".

Rev. Cantrell presented the evening devotional, reading Eph. 6:12-20 which reminded us of the importance of putting on the whole armour of God in combatting the devil. He concluded with prayer.

The official church welcome of Pisgah was extended by Rev. Marvin Whisnant who also expressed appreciation to Zoar and to Tabernacle in graciously assisting them in the hospitalities enjoyed by everyone present.

Charles Tanner, Children's Home Representative, was recognize and three new pastors were presented: Rev. Harold Cantrell, Zion Hill; Rev. Carl W. Greene, Mt. Zion; and Rev. Ray Raymer, Philadelphia.

The Enrollment Committee reported a registered attendance of 138, 24 of whom were visitors and 114 serving as messengers from their respective churches.

With special permission T.A. Lineberger publicized 3 upcoming events at the camp as follows: open house at the retreat center Nov. 9 from 3-5 o'clock;a youth rally on Nov. 15 at 7:00 featuring a concert and message; and a meeting of the camp executive committe on Nov. 9 beginning at 2 o'clock.

State and Associational Agency Reports included State Mission the Childrens' Homes with Charles Tanner as speaker. He brought greetings from Dr. Blackwell and the 400 children to whom we minister. He informed us of the opening of a home for abused girls and the Theraputic Camping Center for Boys. He read a touching letter from a boy who had benefitted from the camp program. Our attention was called to the Stewardship/Cooperative Program Report in the Book of Reports by Delbert Walker. W.M.U. report time was given to Mary Ann Forbes who related her 2 years experience in working with Missions Friends training conferences in West Virginia It was most interesting and informative.

Rev. Jerry Welch as R.A. Director announced a Men & Boys Banqu scheduled for Nov. 21 at 4 o'clock at Berea with good food and a good program. An invitation was issued to churches having no organizations. Vickie Welch called attention to the V.B.S. report and emphasized VBS as a wonderful avenue for outreach. She urged early and careful planning for next year.

During miscellaneous business our D.O.M. Rev. Carrell Pruette related plans for disposing of 4 acres of land belonging to the association. Trustees have an offer of $8,000 from a prospective buyer. He also revealed options submitted to the Baptist State Convention in a 3 year plan seeking financial assistance for the D.O.M. and secretarial positions; and read a proposal presented to the Burke County Board of Education for acquiring the soon-to-be vacated George Hildebran Jr. High School for joint use of the Association and for community projects. Interest has been indicate in helping the association acquire the facility.

Church sharing included Beulah by Rev. Carrol Craig; Mt. Gilea by Rev. Lloyd Harris; Pisgah by Rev. Marvin Whisnant; Philadelphia by Rev. Ray Raymer and Zoar by Rev. Loyd Spencer. We rejoice with each church in its success and continued spiritual growth.

Special music by the Spurling family---a mother, daughter, and son(Aileen, Debra, and Darrell) lifted our spirits and added greatly to our enjoyment of the evenings program. Their presentati included "Jesus is all I Need" and "New Grace".

The annual message by Rev. Clyde Houston brought the evening to its climax as he read Matt.9:35 and following; dealing with the teaching, preaching, healing ministry of Jesus. He pointed out some areas of concern in our homes, schools, churches and community and emphasized the power of Jesus Christ in facing and overcoming each area of concern.

Giving a brief preview of the interesting program planned for tomorrow, Rev. Carrol Craig urged attendance at Carswell Memorial for the afternoon sessions beginning at 4 and then closed the meeting with a benediction.

Friday afternoon

As delegates and visitors assembled in the sanctuary of Carswell Memorial Baptist Church for the second day of the seventy-sixth annual session of South Mountain Baptist Association they enjoyed piano prelude selections by Stephen Sain. At 4 o'clock Rev. Carrol Craig sounded the gavel and called the session to order. His words of warm welcome were expressed to all messengers and visitors.

The program began with the congregation joining in the singing of the hymn "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story" with Rev. Harold Cantrell directing and Stephen Sain pianist.

There were no visitors to be recognized other than agency representatives:Carolyn Bunting, Christian Social Ministries; Donna Lail, Children's Homes; Mrs. Smoot Baker, Church Training; Kenneth Bates, Stewardship; and Jim Kirk, missionary to Brazil.

Scripture reading from Col. 1:1-17 and prayer by Rev. Ray Raymer of Philadelphia church served as our devotional meditations.

Minutes of the previous days program and activities were read by the clerk.

Reports were given as follows: Home Missions by Mavin Carswell; Foreign Missions by Rev. Joe Forbes, who relinquished his time to Jim Kirk who began by expressing greeetings from Brazilian Baptists and the Foreign Mission Board in his foreign language. He expressed regret that 1 out of every 5 church members were lost to the churches by not being involved and supportive. In our association only 64 out of every 100 members are involved in Sunday School, only 15 per 100 in Church Training, 16 per 100 in Music, and 17 per 100 in Mission activities. This indicates a need for revival in supporting church programs and a need for involvement of all who call themselves Christian. His message was most challenging.

Other reports called for and acknowledged were those on Christian Education; Public Morals and Temperance; Christian Life and Public Affairs and Building and Grounds. Reports on these matters were prepared and submitted by chosen representatives and are included in the Book of Reports. There was no report from the Director of Deacons.

Carrell publicized the work of the Seminary Extension Dept. and urged members to take advantage of study/learning sessions.

In the absence of representatives, reports on Sunday School; Church Training, and Evangelism were acknowledged and referred to in the reports submitted and included in the Book of Reports.

Mavin Carswell gave a special report on a planned tour to Disney World and Epcot Center planned for April 20-25 scheduled for a cost of $256 and available to church members until quota is reached. Cost covers travel, room, entrance fees including 1 day to Sea World and five meals. For reservations contact should be made to Rev. Carrell Pruette or to Mavin at 397-3319. This matter came under miscellaneous business.

In the time of sharing by churches we heard reports from Laurel Haven by Lela Hoyle; Mt. Zion by Sam Proctor; and Mt. Hebr by Shirley Taylor. We rejoice with these churches as they report activities, changes, and progress in many areas of activity and concern.

We were favored with special music as Stephen Sain and Rev. J.C. Bradley presented several duet selections with Blaka Bradley serving as accompanist. Their program included "Love is Why You and I Are Free" and "I'll See You in the Rapture".

A very stirring and challenging Moderator's address was give by Rev. Carrol Craig who chose as his scripture Micah 3:1-12. In his message entitled "What's Wrong With Our Churches" he concluded that the trouble was not with God's church but some thi were wrong with local congregations including our indifference to right and wrong; some ministers and church leaders being people pleasers; making career decisions rather than being God-called servants; liberalism in church matters rather than staying in the right way following God's word which is never pleasing to sinners; and our responsibility to represent God to the world rather than bringing the world into the church.

Prayer was given by Garland Pruitt, a deacon in Beulah Bapti Church.

Rev. J.C. Bradley, interim pastor of Carswell Memorial, gave instructions for restroom facilities and the serving of the eveni meal in the fellowship building. We were encouraged to spend tim until the dinner hour in fellowship and in viewing displays set up in various areas by convention representatives on various denominational programs.

Rev. Bradley pronounced the benediction/blessing and at 6 a most bountiful and delicious meal was served and enjoyed by every

## Friday Evening

As we gathered back in the sanctuary for the evening session we were again privileged to hear Stephen Sain in a medley of pian selections. At 7:15 the call to order was issued by Rev. Carrol Craig who presided over the program. He repeated the theme "*TOUC LIVES-GROWING CHURCHES*". The program began with the congregation singing "At Calvary" with Rev. Harold Cantrell leading and Stephe Sain as accompanist. Devotional thoughts based on scripture foun

in Eph. 4:1-16 were given by Rev. Lloyd Harris of Mt. Gilead, who after appropriate remarks, closed with prayer.

A warm and cordial welcome was extended to everyone by Rev. J.C. Bradley, interim pastor of the host church, who coveted the prayers of all in behalf of the church.

There were no visitors to be recognized and the enrollment committee reported 107 messengers and 40 visitors for a total attendance of 147 for the last sessions of the meeting.

Delbert Walker, Stewardship Chairman, brought up for adoption the Proposed Budget, copies having been distributed on the first day to allow ample time for review and possible changes. Upon his motion for adoption and a second made from the floor, the body voted to accept the proposed budget without change.

Delbert Walker presented an offer made to the trustees to purchase 4 acres of land donated to the association by the late Florence Hoyle. Delbert said it was his understanding that the offer was made to the trustees for $8,000. He then asked Carrell to inform the messengers of the trustee's actions concerning the sale of this property. Carrell pointed out that the trustees had given the family the first option to purchase the property. The trustees did not feel the offer made by the family was of fair market value. The trustees looked at the property and felt a minimum of $8,000 was fair market value. The trustees are asking for authority to sell the property for a minimum of $8,000 or are asking for other specific directions for disposal of the property. The annual meeting messengers last year gave the trustees authority to sell the property.

Loyd Childers made a motion to give the trustees authority to sell the land for a minimum of $8,000; Bill Clark seconded the motion. Rev. Robert Ford then asked how the trustees arrived at a figure of $8,000. It was pointed out that the offer to purchase had been received for $8,000. Rev. Clyde Houston questioned why we wanted to sell the property and of how the value of the property could increase if the association held on to it. Delbert Walker pointed out that previous property theft was a major factor in selling the property. We lost more by having the trailer there than we have gained. Rev. Clyde Houston questioned the possibility of building a parsonage on that property for the D.O.M. Carrell Pruette pointed out the theft problem again and that insurance was cancelled on the property because of these thefts. All committees in the association have determined that financially it would be better to sell this property and obtain property elsewhere. The moderator then pointed out that the association's office is now on leased property belonging to Beulah Baptist Church and we cannot depend on the leased property for future use or building onto it in anyway. If our association growth continues as it has in the past we'll have to move on for future growth, or we'll die as an association. Rev. Dennis Patton then pointed out that the vote was made last year to sell the property; now we should

be discussing the $8,000 offer, not whether to sell. There was no more discussion. The messengers then voted to accept the $8,000 as a minimum offer with no opposition.

Carrell Pruette then told the messengers that the trustees and he had been to the last Burke County Board of Education Meeti in October and presented a proposal to purchase the George Hildeb Junior High School for use by the association when it no longer houses the Jr. Hi. School. The trustees need authority to pursue negotiations with the Board of Education and County Commissioners to purchase this property. The matter of price will be the resul of negotiations between the Board of Education and the County Commissioners. He also pointed out that contrary to public rumor the property does have a clear deed. He also explained that the building is 24' x 326' and of block and brick construction plus paved parking and landscaping complete. The building has restroom facilities between each two classrooms. There is no way we can afford to pay fair market value for these buildings. No one know what it will cost to purchase this land but the trustees feel if we have to give fair market value for the land it would be a barg It is important that this annual meeting give authority to the trustees to act in the association's behalf in whatever negotiati that may develop between the trustees and the Board of Education concerning this property. Stephen Sain made a motion that we give the trustees that authority they need to act on our behalf to purchase this property. Gerald Sailors seconded the motion. Rev Robert Ford asked if by giving authority, were we giving the trus a blank check to purchase the property? The moderator pointed out,"If we have trustees to act on our behalf, should we not trust them to do what is best for our association?" The moderator then asked for a standing vote of all those in favor to give the truste the authority needed. There was no opposition. The messengers gave the trustees the authority needed to act for the association.

Delbert Walker, on behalf of the Committee on Committees, urg people to serve if contacted to serve on various committees. This acceptance carries some responsibility to serve in whatever capaci and to submit reports to the office on time.

The resolutions as submitted were read by Carrell Pruette, in the absence of Rev. Loyd Spencer.

Rev. Buren Hastings reported for the Nominating Committee, reading the names of officers named for the coming year. The installation was conducted by Carrell Pruette who read scripture and offered a prayer of dedication. He then presented certificate to members of the Assist Team.

Special certificates were presented to Gail Ford who resigned after several years of service as associational secretary to continue her educational pursuits and to Doris Upton who resigned aft 27 years of service as associational treasurer. She was given $100 as an appreciation gift for her long and dedicated service.

Rev. Carrol Craig as moderator appointed the Committee on

Committees as follows: Rev. Harold Cantrell, Rev. Jerry Welch, Rev. D. Rick Crouse, Jr., Two volunteers also were appointed: Stephen Sain and Jerry Buff.

Memorial thoughts and the reading of names of members lost by death in various churches were given by Vickie Welch. These thoughts were concluded with prayer.

Lucille Upton reported continuing efforts on behalf of the historical committee in assembling and preparing a 75 year history of the South Mountain Baptist Association.

Reports on church activities were given by: Abee's Chapel by Keith Lail; Berea by Rev. D.Rick Crouse,Jr.; Carswell Memorial by David Lewis and Stephen Sain; Mt. Vernon by Rev. Robert Ford; Walker's Chapel by Rev. Steve Parker; Pleasant Grove by Frank Henland.

The Evangelism Committee report was given by Rev. Steve Parker who made comments on the past years' achievements and informed all churches that an Associational Revival Crusade is being planned for the coming year.

We thoroughly enjoyed special music by a group from Abee's Chapel. The quartet members were Grant Lowman, Jill Lowman, Keith Lail, and Martha Shook. They were accompanied by Barbara Buchanan as they presented three selections entitled "I Feel Him Near Me", "At the Breaking of Day", and "Lean on Me".

The highlight of the closing session was the message by the Director of Missions. Carrell read John 20:19-29 and spoke challengingly concerning the Peace of God reminding us that peace could come when God comes into the hearts of individuals, churches, and nations. He urged Christians to go, pray, look, reach out, and touch. He urged us to see the hands of Jesus as working hands with a gentle touch, as praying hands with a healing touch, and as the hands of a servant ministering and supporting. He raised the question concerning our hands---What they will show us to be, tell of our lives, how they will identify us in relation to God's Kingdom work?

On this high note of challenge and self-evaluation the meeting was closed with benediction by Rev. Buren Hastings.

With good fellowship, challenges, and friendly good-byes the messengers departed to their various churches to begin a new year of work in God's vineyard.

## RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We, the Resolutions Committee, are sincerely thankful for th presence of Almighty God through His Son, the Lord Jesus Christ, and for His divine leadership in our association this past year.

We are grateful for our pastors, officers, and teachers in o individual churches for their devoted love they have shown this p year. To our Director of Missions, Rev. Carrell Pruette, for his sincere efforts and going beyond the call of duty for our associa and individual churches.

We are grateful to the various organizations who presented displays for our people to catch a vision of each ministry.

We would like to express sincere thanks for the churches whc provided a place for our meetings. Thursday evening Pisgah was c host church; Zoar and Tabernacle assisted them in providing a won derful meal. Friday Carswell Memorial was host church; Pleasant Grove assisted them with the excellent evening meal.

May we commit ourselves to help all new officers in the comi year that more lost souls may be won for the kingdom of our Lord.

During our new year let us strive more for unity in our association and lend a helping hand when needed.

Respectfully Submitted,
Loyd Spencer, Chairman

## TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

The following churches have agreed to host or co-host the annual associational meetings for the next five years:

| YEAR | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1987 | *Zion Hill<br>Mull's Chapel | *St. Paul |
| 1988 | *Walker's Chapel | *Mt. Hebron |
| 1989 | *St. Johns | *Wilkies Grove |
| 1990 | | *Abee's Chapel |
| 1991 | *Mt. Gilead<br>Hoyle Memorial | Laurel Haven |

Preacher for 1987 Message: Rev. James Bumgarner

We thank the churches for their willingness to host/co-host our annual meetings.

Respectfully Submitted,
Joe Forbes, Chairman

# COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT 1986/87

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **UILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE** | | |
| Lloyd Workman, Ch. | Rt. 4, Box 181, Vale | 276-2203 |
| Mickey Brendle | Rt. 3, Box 155A, Vale | 462-2854 |
| Henry Carswell | Rt. 11, Box 477B, Morg. | 437-7731 |
| Everette Rhoney | Rt. 3, Box 244A, Vale | 324-7220 |
| George Ross | Rt. 4, Box 1255, Hickory | 397-7224 |
| **ONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE** | | |
| Rev. Marvin Whisnant, Ch. | P.O. Box 388, Casar | 538-9638 |
| Rev. Ray Raymer | Rt. 1, Box 291J, C.S. | 874-2963 |
| Lucille Upton | Rt. 2, Box 308, Vale | 276-2114 |
| **VANGELISM COMMITTEE** | | |
| Rev. Steve Parker, Ch. | 1000 Burkemont Ave; Morg. | 433-6527 |
| Brenda Chapman | Rt. 1, Box 236F, Casar | 538-7843 |
| Rev. Terrill Crump | Rt. 1, Box 227B, Casar | 538-7949 |
| Rev. Tony Land | P.O. Box 240, Icard | 397-6914 |
| Rev. Harold Cantrell | Rt. 3, Box 239A, Lawndale | 538-8551 |
| **ISSIONS COMMITTEE** | | |
| Rev. Glenn Lingafeldt, Ch. | Rt. 9, Box 205B, Morg. | 433-7836 |
| Frances Melton | Rt. 8, Box 752, Hickory | 324-8331 |
| Rev. Dennis Patton | Rt. 3, Box 702, C.S. | 328-3250 |
| Gerald Sailors | Rt. 3, Box 162, Lawndale | 538-3751 |
| Rev. Loyd Spencer | P.O. Box 176, Casar | 538-3462 |
| **OMINATING COMMITTEE** | | |
| Rev. Buren Hastings, Ch. | P.O. Box 157, Valdese | 879-8464 |
| Rev. Jerry Hubbard | Rt. 1, Box 151-B2, Casar | 538-8035 |
| Hubert Lindsay | Rt. 4, Box 478, Morg. | 433-1075 |
| Shirley Taylor | Rt. 3, Box 639, C.S. | 397-5119 |
| Katherine Young | Rt. 1, Box 270, C.S. | 879-9457 |
| **RDINATION OF MINISTERS** | | |
| Rev. James Bumgarner, Ch. | Rt. 1, Box 128E, C.S. | 874-0093 |
| Rev. Buren Hastings | P.O. Box 157, Valdese | 879-8464 |
| Rev. Darrell McGuire | Rt. 4, Box 2250, Hickory | 397-7156 |
| **ETITIONARY LETTERS AND CONSTITUTION OF CHURCHES** | | |
| Rev. Glenn Lingafeldt, Ch. | Rt. 9, Box 205B, Morg. | 433-7836 |
| Philip Lail | Rt. 3, Box 27, Lawndale | 538-9775 |
| Leonard Newton | Rt. 1, Box 35, Casar | 538-9849 |
| **ESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE** | | |
| Rev. Loyd Spencer, Ch. | P.O. Box 176, Casar | 538-3462 |
| Mark Mathis | 807 33rd.St.S.W., Hickory | 324-1341 |
| Linda Wagner | P.O. Box 501, Icard | 874-0252 |

SEMINARY EXTENSION

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Don Brittain, Ch. | Rt. 4, Box 1641, Hickory | 397-6064 |
| Ralph Cook | Rt. 4, Box 287B, Vale | 462-1869 |
| Frances Melton | Rt. 8, Box 752, Hickory | 324-8331 |
| Eugene Sherrill | 721 Harris Ave.N.W.,Vald. | 879-8877 |
| Dennis Wright | P.O.Box 351,Icard | 874-3780 |

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP COMMITTEE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Henry Carswell, Ch. | Rt. 11, Box 477B, Morg. | 437-7731 |
| J.C. Bradley | Rt. 4, Box 69, Morg. | 437-7275 |
| Danny Hildebran | Rt. 1, Box 283A, C.S. | 879-9270 |
| Rev. Jerry Welch | Rt. 1, Box 149A,C.S. | 874-0051 |
| Howard Wise | Rt. 4, Box 212, Vale | 276-1636 |

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Delbert Walker, Ch. | P.O. Box 13, Fallston | 538-9288 |
| Jerry Buff | Rt. 4, Box 421H, Morg. | 438-9204 |
| Bill Clark | Rt. 4, Box 1261, Hickory | 397-3019 |
| Rev. Carrol Craig | Rt. 8, Box 1182, Hickory | 324-0883 |
| Ann Warlick | Rt. 1, Box 6, Casar | 538-9871 |

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. Jerry Welch, Ch. | Rt. 1, Box 149A,C.S. | 874-0051 |
| Rev. Clyde Houston | P.O. Box 3, Icard | 397-3904 |
| Rev. Tony Land | P.O. Box 240, Icard | 397-6914 |

TRUSTEES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Denny Harbinson, Ch. | Rt. 3, Box 700,C.S. | 397-3837 |
| James P. Mauney | P.O. Box 1664, Shelby | 487-8960 |
| E.A. Rhoney | Rt. 4, Vale | 462-1920 |

YOUTH COUNCIL

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Tammy Hubbard, Ch. | Rt. 1, Box 151-B2, Casar | 538-8035 |
| Brenda Hamby | Rt. 1, Box 259A,Casar | 538-9732 |
| Denny Harbinson | Rt. 3, Box 700, C.S. | 397-3837 |
| Judy McGuire | Rt. 1, Box 287, Vald. | 874-4659 |
| Steve McGuire | Rt. 1, Box 287, Vald. | 874-4659 |

Respectfully Submitted
Delbert Walker
Chairman

## NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT 1986/87

This report does not include the Officers of the association. Officers are listed at the front of the Minutes under the Associational Directory.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY | Dennis Wright<br>P.O. Box 351, Icard | 874-3780 |
| ANNUITY | Rev. Marvin Whisnant<br>P.O. Box 388, Casar | 538-9638 |
| BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME | Ruby Chapman<br>Rt. 1, Box 189-A, C.S. | 437-6498 |
| BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES | Stephen Sain<br>Rt. 11. Box 477-E, Morg. | 433-7840 |
| BAPTIST HOSPITAL | Rev. Tony Land<br>P.O. Box 240, Icard | 397-6914 |
| BIBLICAL RECORDER | Gail Ford<br>Rt. 4, Box 273, Vale | 276-1744 |
| CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE<br>(Public Morals & Temperance) | Rev. D. Rick Crouse, Jr.<br>Rt. 1, Box 1098, C.S. | 879-8713 |
| CHRISTIAN EDUCATION | Rev. Robert Ford<br>Rt. 4, Box 273, Vale | 276-1744 |
| CHRISTIAN LIFE & PUBLIC AFFAIRS | Rev. Jerry Welch<br>Rt. 1, Box 149-A, C.S. | 874-0051 |
| FOREIGN MISSIONS | Vickie Welch<br>Rt. 1, Box 149-A, C.S. | 874-0051 |
| HOME MISSIONS | Mavin Carswell<br>Rt. 3, Box 784, C.S. | 397-3319 |
| N.C. MISSIONS | Patsy Denton<br>Rt. 4, Box 487, Morg. | 437-5918 |
| MEMORIAL REPORT | Rev. Buren Hastings<br>P.O. Box 157, Valdese | 879-8464 |
| STEWARDSHIP-<br>COOPERATIVE PROGRAM | Delbert Walker<br>P.O. Box 13, Fallston | 538-9288 |

Respectfully Submitted,
Buren Hastings
Chairman

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Financial Report
September 1, 1985 - August 31, 1986

Balance 15,728.35

Receipts:

| | Association Missions | Minutes | Printing | Special Offering | Other | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abee's Chapel | | | | | | |
| Berea | 3,090.60 | | | | | 3,090.60 |
| Beulah | 1,437.00 | 50.00 | 6.00 | | | 1,493.00 |
| Bible Gospel | | | | | | |
| Carswell Memorial | 884.10 | 50.00 | | | | 934.10 |
| Corinth | | | 15.85 | | | 15.85 |
| Drowning Creek | | | | | | |
| Faith Olive | 100.00 | | | | | 100.00 |
| Hildebran View | | | | | | |
| Hoyle Memorial | | | | | | |
| Laurel Haven | 125.00 | 20.00 | | | | 145.00 |
| Midway | | 18.00 | | | | 18.00 |
| Mt. Calvary | | | | | | |
| Mt. Gilead | 25.00 | 20.00 | 4.95 | | | 49.95 |
| Mt. Hebron | 2,669.73 | 50.00 | 13.60 | | | 2,733.33 |
| Mt. Vernon | 3,134.22 | | 24.71 | | | 3,158.93 |
| Mt. Zion | 150.00 | | | | | 150.00 |
| Mull's Chapel | 212.01 | 50.00 | 14.00 | | | 276.01 |
| Oak Ridge | 1,200.00 | | | | | 1,200.00 |
| Olive Grove | 50.00 | 26.00 | | | | 76.00 |
| Philadelphia | 780.89 | 24.00 | | | | 804.89 |
| Pisgah | 600.00 | | 12.54 | | | 612.54 |
| Pleasant Grove | 348.00 | 60.00 | | | | 408.00 |
| St. John's | | 100.00 | | | | 100.00 |
| St. Paul | 670.00 | 70.00 | | | | 740.00 |
| Shoup's Grove | 792.00 | 30.00 | | | | 822.00 |
| Smart's Grove | 20.00 | | | | | 20.00 |
| South Fork | 1,573.93 | 50.00 | | | | 1,623.93 |
| Tabernacle | | 12.00 | | | | 12.00 |
| Walker's Chapel | 442.85 | 50.00 | 13.50 | | | 506.35 |
| Wilkies Grove | 5,304.29 | | | | | 5,304.29 |
| Zion Hill | 2,836.00 | | 21.06 | | | 2,857.06 |
| Zoar | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous | | | | | 89.84 | 89.84 |
| Interest Income | | | | | 776.54 | 776.54 |
| Bapt. St. Conv. | 5,900.00 | | | | | 5,900.00 |
| VBS Materials | | | | | 3,885.12 | 3,885.12 |
| New Testaments | | | | | 736.00 | 736.00 |
| Mary Ann Forbes | | | | | 175.50 | 175.50 |
| Printing-Outside | | | 40.60 | | | 40.60 |
| Total: | 32,345.62 | 680.00 | 166.81 | | 5,663.00 | 38,855.43 |

Balance on Hand plus Receipts: 54,583.78

Financial Report (continued)

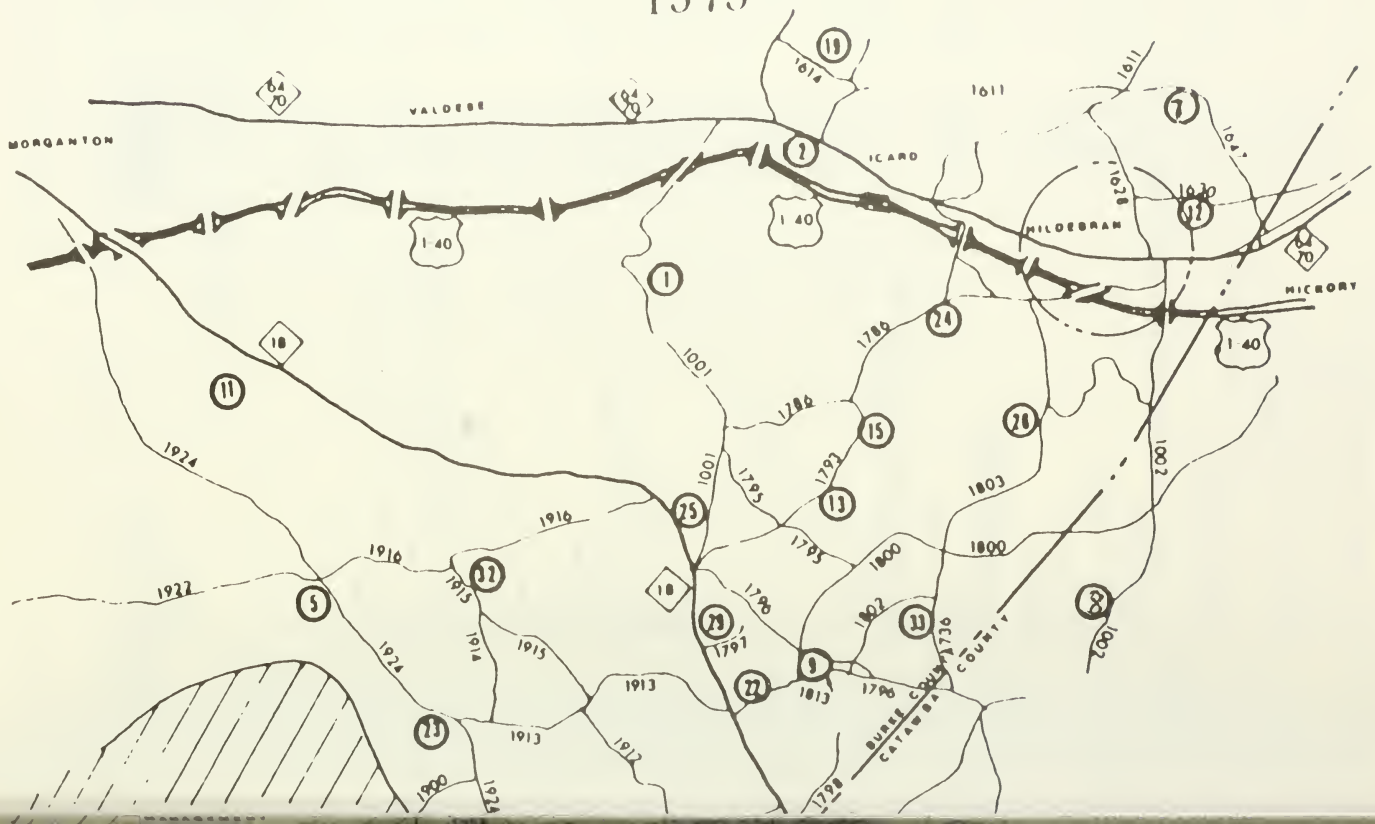
Expense:

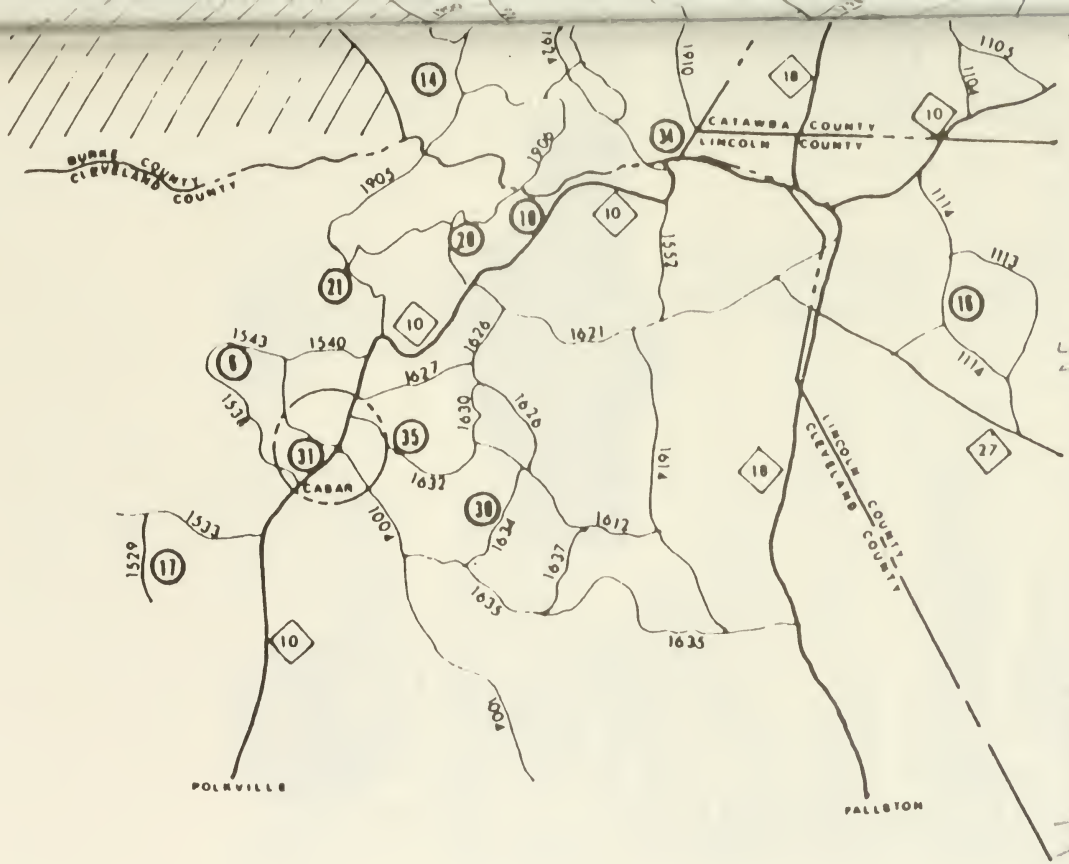
| | | |
|---|---|---|
| I. | OUR DIRECT MISSIONS MINISTRY | |
| | Director of Missions Salary | $8,999.21 |
| | Director of Missions Housing | 2,942.19 |
| | Director of Missions Travel | 2,353.90 |
| | Director of Missions Utilities | 1,765.37 |
| | Convention, conferences, etc. | 58.30 |
| II. | OUR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS PROGRAM | |
| | Migrant Ministry (Pastoral Assistance) | 940.00 |
| III. | OUR CHURCH DEVELOPMENT/CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRIES | |
| | Sunday School | 339.06 |
| | V.B.S. | 116.13 |
| | Church Training | 89.50 |
| | W.M.U. | 450.00 |
| | Brotherhood | 22.12 |
| | R.A.'S | 132.12 |
| | Evangelism | 75.00 |
| IV. | FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES | |
| | Pastor's Conference | 25.32 |
| | Youth | 257.00 |
| | Host Churches | 200.00 |
| V. | ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT MINISTRIES | |
| | Christian Social Ministries/ Secretary | 4,095.52 |
| | Social Security/Federal Withholding | 924.20 |
| | State Withholding | 541.35 |
| | D.O.M. Retirement | 1,089.00 |
| | D.O.M. Life Insurance | 288.91 |
| | D.O.M. Medical Insurance | 900.00 |
| | D.O.M. Social Security | 1,350.00 |
| | Office Supplies | 762.54 |
| | Minutes | 1,206.90 |
| | Postage | 423.24 |
| | Safe Deposit Box | 11.65 |
| | Equipment Repair | 488.33 |
| | Clerk's Compensation | 400.00 |
| | Treasurer's Compensation | 400.00 |
| | Electricity | 815.68 |
| | Telephone | 731.15 |
| | Fuel Oil | 142.74 |
| | Water | 25.00 |
| | Office Insurance | 211.00 |
| | Miscellaneous | 102.85 |
| | Missionary's Christmas | 100.00 |
| | Secretary's Christmas | 100.00 |
| | Building Repair/Grounds | 268.00 |
| | Purchase of New Testaments for Resale | 1,347.12 |
| | Projector | 153.22 |
| | Gift to Mary Ann Forbes | 175.50 |
| | Purchase of V.B.S. Materials for Resale | 3,613.25 |
| | Bank Charges | 14.74 |
| Total Expense: | | $39,447.11 |
| Balance on Hand 9/31/86 | | $15,136.67 |

Respectfully Submitted,
Doris Upton, Treasurer

# South Mountain Baptist Association

## 1979






1. ABEL'S CHAPEL
2. BEREA
3. BEULAH
4. BIBLE GOSPEL BAPTIST
5. CARSWELL MEMORIAL
6. CORINTH
7. DROWNING CREEK
8. FAITH OLIVE
9. HILDEBRAN VIEW
10. HOYLE MEMORIAL
11. LAUREL HAVEN
12. MIDWAY
13. MT. CALVARY
14. MT. GILEAD
15. MT. HEBRON
16. MT. VERNON
17. MT. ZION
18. MULL'S CHAPEL
19. OAK RIDGE
20. OLIVE GROVE
21. PISGAH
22. PHILADELPHIA
23. PLEASANT GROVE
24. SHOUP'S GROVE
25. SMART'S GROVE
26. SOUTH FORK
27. SOUTH MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE
28. SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP
29. ST. JOHN
30. ST. PAUL
31. TABERNACLE
32. WALKER'S CHAPEL
33. WILKIE'S GROVE
34. ZION HILL
35. ZOAR

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET
1986 - 1987

| | | CURRENT | PROPOSAL |
|---|---|---|---|
| I. | OUR DIRECT MISSIONS MINISTRY | | |
| | *Director of Missions Salary | $9,600.00 | $9,600.00 |
| | Housing | 3,000.00 | 3,000.00 |
| | Travel | 2,400.00 | 2,400.00 |
| | Convention, Conferences, etc. | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| | Utilities | 1,800.00 | 1,800.00 |
| II. | OUR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS PROGRAM | | |
| | *Migrant Ministry (Pastoral Assistance) | 2,400.00 | 2,400.00 |
| | *Literacy Project | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| | Outreach | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| III. | OUR CHURCH DEVELOPMENT/ CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRIES | | |
| | Sunday School | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| | V.B.S. | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| | Church Training | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| | W.M.U. | 450.00 | 500.00 |
| | Brotherhood | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | R.A.'s | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| | Evangelism | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| | Music | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| | Speaker's Fee | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | Seminary Extension | 300.00 | 250.00 |
| | Stewardship Promotion | 150.00 | 150.00 |
| IV. | FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES | | |
| | Pastor's Conference | 75.00 | 75.00 |
| | *Youth | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| | Host Churches ($100.00 each) | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| | Committee Meeting Refreshments | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| V. | ADMINISTRATIVE-SUPPORT MINISTRIES | | |
| | *Christian Social Ministry/Secretary | 5,200.00 | 5,200.00 |
| | Secretary's Social Security (Depending on Rate) | 520.00 | 520.00 |
| | D.O.M. Retirement | 1,248.00 | 1,248.00 |
| | D.O.M. Life Insurance | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| | D.O.M. Medical Insurance | 1,200.00 | 1,200.00 |
| | D.O.M. Social Security | 1,800.00 | 1,800.00 |
| | Office Supplies | 650.00 | 650.00 |
| | Minutes | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 |
| | Postage | 550.00 | 550.00 |
| | Safe Deposit Box | 20.00 | |

Proposed Budget (Continued)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Equipment Repair | 700.00 | 700.00 |
| Clerk's Compensation | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| Treasurer's Compensation | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| Electricity | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| Telephone | 800.00 | 800.00 |
| Oil | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| Water | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| Office Insurance | 231.00 | 231.00 |
| Miscellaneous | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| Missionary's Christmas | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Secretary's Christmas | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Flowers | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| Building/Grounds Repair | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| Lawn Upkeep | 150.00 | 150.00 |
| TOTAL | $42,519.00 | $42,499.00 |

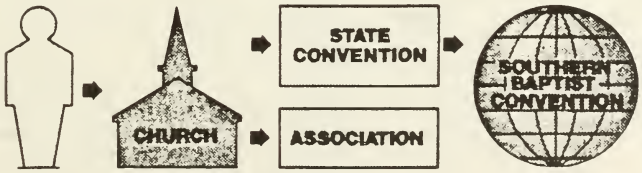
Stewardship Committee has permission to spend up to $300.00 without special permission from the Executive Committee.

*These monies are being requested from the Baptist State Convention.

**Attention Directors of Departments (WMU, RA, Brotherhood, Sunday School, Church Training, etc.) please contact Delbert Walker if you need additional funds.

Respectfully Submitted,
Delbert Walker
Chairman

The Association
Churches
Caring
For
Their
Neighbors



## SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Abee's Chapel.....Keith Lail, Rt. 3, Box 854, C.S. 28612, 879-8563

Berea.....Charlie Townsend, Rt. 3, Box 508, C.S. 28612, 874-0840

Beulah.....Darrell Hildebran, Rt. 4, Box 586, Morganton 28655, 433-8508

Bible Gospel.....Howard Abee, Rt, 3, Box 863 A, C.S. 28612

Carswell Memorial.....Henry Carswell, Rt. 11, Box 477-B, Morganton 28655, 437-7731

Corinth.....Bobby G. Downs, Rt. 1, Box 158-A, Casar 28020, 538-3447

Drowning Creek.....Bill Hawkins, Rt. 7, Box 721, Hickory 28601, 322-3965

Faith Olive.....Larry Hamby, 91 22nd Ave. S.E., Hickory 28602, 322-1656

Hildebran View.....Wayne D. Lowman, P.O. Box 128, Hildebran 28637, 879-9161

Hoyle Memorial.....Rev. Earl Michaels, Rt. 3, Box 289-E, Lawndale 28090

Laurel Haven.....Jimmy Hoyle, Rt. 4, Box 652, Morganton 28655, 433-8852

Midway.....Scott Weaver, 610 Courtney Dr. Hickory 28601, 294-0484

Mt. Calvary.....

Mt. Gilead.....Ralph Prewitt, Rt. 1, Box 228-P, C.S. 28612, 433-5735

Mt. Hebron.....Philip Taylor, Rt. 3, Box 611, C.S. 28612, 397-3613

Mt. Vernon.....Leroy Lusk, Rt. 4, Box 134, Vale 28168, 276-2049

Mt. Zion.....Wayne Price, Rt. 1, Box 65, Casar 28020, 538-0162

Mull's Chapel.....Lloyd Young, Rt. 1, Box 270, C.S. 28612, 879-9457

Oak Ridge.....Steve McGuire, Rt. 1, Box 287, Valdese 28690, 874-4659

Olive Grove.....Hazel D. Walker, Rt. 1, Box 208-A, Casar 28020, 538-9915

Philadelphia.....Dale Brittain, Rt. 4, Box 1620, Hickory 28602, 874-3141

Pisgah.....Kenneth Beam, P.O. Box 95, Casar 28020, 538-8623

Pleasant Grove.....William Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 468, Morganton 28655, 437-8322

St. Johns.....Ronnie Brittain, Rt. 4, Box 1570, Hickory 28602, 879-9639

St. Paul.....Ricky Blanton, Rt. 1, Box 285-A, Casar 28020, 538-8870

Shoup's Grove.....Vance Brittain, P.O. Box 1, Icard 28666, 397-3494
Smart's Grove.....Billy Poteat, Rt. 4, Morganton 28655, 874-3453
South Fork.....Roland Lockee, Rt. 2, Box 814-B, C.S. 28612
Tabernacle.....Lee Owens, P.O. Box 851, Polkville 28136, 538-3512
Walker's Chapel.....Gene Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 575, Morganton 28655, 437-8842
Wilkies Grove.....Frances Melton, Rt. 8, Box 752, Hickory 28602, 324-8331
Zion Hill.....Warren Yancey, Rt. 3, Box 250, Lawndale 28090, 538-9630
Zoar.....Bobby J. McDaniel, Rt. 1, Box 303-A, Casar 28020, 538-9876

## CHURCH TRAINING

Berea.....Charles Berry, P.O. Box 91, C.S. 28612, 397-7043
Carswell Memorial.....Fred Butler, Rt. 11, Box 477, Morganton 28655, 437-1490
Corinth.....
Faith Olive.....Chester Elliott, P.O. Box 349, Granite Falls 28630, 396-5174
Mt. Hebron.....Jimmy Laughridge, Rt. 3, Box 779, C.S. 28612, 397-6173
Mt. Vernon.....Jimmy Wise, Rt. 4, Box 313-A, Vale 28168, 276-1830
Mt. Zion.....Patty Downs, Rt. 1, Box 304-A, Casar 28020, 538-8076
Mull's Chapel.....Rev. Jerry Welch, Rt. 1, Box 149-A, C.S. 28612, 874-0051
Oak Ridge.....Aaron Bolick, Rt. 3, Rhodhiss Rd., C.S. 28612, 874-3102
Pisgah.....Jeanette Hoyle, Rt. 1, Box 277-A, Casar 28020, 538-8344
St. Paul.....Bentha Cook, Rt. 1, Box 248, Casar 28020, 538-9601
Shoup's Grove.....Joe Crotts, Rt. 1, Box 39, C.S. 28612, 397-7058
Walker's Chapel.....Jerry Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 532, Morganton 28655
Wilkies Grove.....Carolyn Rhoney, Rt. 4, Box 1655, Hickory 28602, 397-6883
Zion Hill.....Cecil C. Cook, Rt. 4, Box 256-18, Vale 28168, 462-1036

## MUSIC DIRECTORS

Abee's Chapel.....Ronder Crawford, Rt. 1, Box 42
Valdese 28690, 874-0670

Berea.....Robert Berry, Rt. 2, Box 955-V4,
C.S. 28612, 397-3644

Beulah.....Mickey Brendle, Rt. 3, Box 155-A,
Vale 28168, 462-2854

Bible Gospel.....Jay Self, Rt. 1, Box 278 L,
C.S. 28612

Carswell Memorial.....Stephen Sain, Rt. 11, Box 477-E,
Morganton 28655, 433-7840

Corinth.....Donald McNeilly, Rt. 1, Box 163,
Casar 28020, 538-9755

Drowning Creek.....Larry Conger, Rt. 3, Box 452,
Granite Falls 28630, 396-7014

Faith Olive.....Geraldine Hudspeth, Rt. 8, Box 990,
Hickory 28602, 324-7043

Hildebran View.....Della Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 251, Vale
28168, 879-8823

Hoyle Memorial.....Pauline Mellon, Rt. 1, Box 241,
Casar 28020

Laurel Haven.....Millie Linder, Rt. 4, Box 607,
Morganton 28655, 874-3305

Midway.....Myra White, Rt. 2, Box 59o, C.S.
28612, 324-6642

Mt. Calvary.....

Mt. Gilead.....Sherri Chapman, Rt. 1, Box 196
C.S. 28612

Mt. Hebron.....Rocky Hartman, Rt. 1, Box 266,
C.S. 28612, 879-9681

Mt. Vernon.....Kenneth Sain, Rt. 2, Box 276,
Vale 28168, 276-1372

Mt. Zion.....Eugenia Price, Rt. 1, Box 65,
Casar 28020, 538-0162

Mull's Chapel.....Vickie Welch, Rt. 1, Box 149-A,
C.S. 28612, 874-0051

Oak Ridge.....Terry Childers, Rt. 3, Box 300-B,
C.S. 28612, 879-8166

Olive Grove.....Darrell Spurling, Rt. 3, Box 90-A,
Lawndale 28090, 538-7189

Philadelphia.....Danny Hildebrand, Rt. 1, Box 283-A,
C.S. 28612, 879-9270

Pisgah.....Hazel Beam, P.O. Box 155, Casar
28020, 538-9625

Pleasant Grove.....Hubert Lindsay, Rt. 4, Box 478,
Morganton 28655, 433-1075

St. Johns.....Kevin Williams, Rt. 1, Box 378,
Valdese 28690, 874-0969

St. Paul.....Lucille Green, Rt. 3, Box 297-B,
Lawndale 28090, 538-7943

Shoup's Grove.....Dot Shuford, Rt. 1, Box 392, C.S. 28612, 397-6121
Smart's Grove.....Don Abee, Rt. 1, Box 110A, C.S. 28612, 879-8120
South Fork.....Dwight Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 1980, Hickory 28602, 397-6035
Tabernacle.....Frances Hudson, Rt. 1, Box 302-A, Casar 28020, 538-3481
Walker's Chapel.....Mark Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 576-H, Morganton 28655, 437-7873
Wilkies Grove.....Ricky E. Sain, 114 Knightbridge Dr., Newton 28658, 464-9228
Zion Hill.....Dale Sain, Rt. 4, Box 299-A, Vale 28168, 462-1301
Zoar.....James P. Mauney, P.O. Box 1664, Shelby 28150, 487-8960

W.M.U. DIRECTORS

Abee's Chapel.....Margaret Buchanan, Rt. 3, Box 66, C.S. 28612, 879-9714
Berea.....Elsie Townsend, Rt. 3, Box 508, C.S. 28612, 874-0840
Beulah.....Paulette Swink, Rt. 1, Box 329-C, Lincolnton 28092, 732-3254
Carswell Memorial.....Isabell C. Butler, Rt. 11, Box 477, Morganton 28655, 437-1490
Corinth.....Mazell Lail, Rt. 1, Box 301-A, Casar 28020, 538-9063
Faith Olive.....Carole Lynn, Rt. 8, Box 744, Hickory 28602, 324-8200
Midway.....Myra White, Rt. 2, Box 598, C.S. 28612, 324-6642
Mt. Gilead.....Joan Cook, Rt. 1, Box 210, C.S. 28612, 433-9208
Mt. Hebron.....Mavin Carswell, Rt. 3, Box 784, C.S. 28612, 397-3319
Mt. Vernon.....Doris Upton, Rt. 2, Box 308, Vale 28168, 276-2114
Oak Ridge.....Sue Evans, Rt. 3, Box 303, C.S. 28612, 874-0652
Philadelphia.....Hazel Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 1302, Hickory 28602, 397-6562
Pisgah.....Ann Warlick, Rt. 1, Box 6, Casar 28020, 538-9871
Pleasant Grove.....Lucille Swink, Rt. 1, Box 188-B, C.S. 28612, 433-7314
St. Johns.....Jan Huffman, P.O. Box 552, Icard 28666, 874-3368
St. Paul.....Mary Ann Forbes, Rt. 1, Box 321-A, Casar 28020, 538-9786
Shoup's Grove.....

Wilkies Grove.....

Zion Hill.....Helen Wellman, Rt. 3, Box 236-A, Lawndale 28090, 276-1785

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Abee's Chapel.....Gary Mourglea, P.O. Box 773, Valdese 28690, 874-0177

Berea.....Clarence Brittain, P.O. Box 1, Icard 28666, 397-3733

Beulah.....E.A. Rhoney, Rt. 4, Box 266, Vale 28168, 462-1920

Carswell Memorial.....Henry Carswell, Rt. 11, Box 477-B, Morganton 28655, 437-7731

Faith Olive.....Chester Elliott, P.O. Box 349, Granite Falls 28630, 396-5174

Mt. Hebron.....Johnny Hildebran, Rt. 3, Box 712, C.S. 28612, 397-3018

Mt. Vernon.....Howard Wise, Rt. 4, Box 212, Vale 28168, 276-1636

Oak Ridge.....Dennis Lowman, Rt. 2, Box 331, C.S. 28612, 874-0138

Philadelphia.....Toby Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 1302, Hickory 28602, 397-6562

Pisgah.....Arthur Parker, Rt. 1, Box 199, Casar 28020, 538-3283

Pleasant Grove.....Frank Penland, Rt. 4, Box 475, Morganton 28655, 437-9048

Shoup's Grove.....Joe Crotts, Rt. 1, Box 39, C.S. 28612, 397-7058

Zion Hill.....

Zoar.....Bobby J. McDaniel, Rt. 1, Box 303-A Casar 28020, 538-9876

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Abee's Chapel.....Delkie Mourglea, Rt. 1, Box 358, C.S. 28612, 879-8680

Berea.....Charlie Townsend, Rt. 3, Box 508, C.S. 28612, 874-0840

Beulah.....L.E. Willis, Rt. 1, Box 253, C.S. 28612, 437-8467

Bible Gospel.....Glenn Shook, Rt. 1, Box 278 L, C.S. 28612

Carswell Memorial.....David Lewis, Rt. 11, Box 477-A, Morganton 28655, 437-1450

Corinth.....Paul Downs, P.O. Box 4, Casar 28020, 538-8063

Drowning Creek.....Larry Conger, Rt. 3, Box 452, Granite Falls 28630, 396-7014

Faith Olive.....Larry Hamby, 91 22nd Ave. S.E., Hickory 28602, 322-1656

Hildebran View.....Harold D. Lowman, Sr., P.O. Box 128, Hildebran 28637, 879-9161

Hoyle Memorial.....Vasco Price, Rt. 3, Box 275, Lawndale 28090

Laurel Haven.....

Midway.....Joseph Beaver, Rt. 7, Box 5, Hickory 28601, 327-9391

Mt. Calvary.....

Mt. Gilead.....Ralph Prewitt, Rt. 1, Box 228-P, C.S. 28612, 437-5735

Mt. Hebron.....Maynard Taylor, Rt. 3, Box 639, C.S. 28612, 397-5119

Mt. Vernon.....Dale Hendricks, 1204 Westgate Dr., Cherryville 28021, 435-0933

Mt. Zion.....Buland Short, Rt. 1, Box 149, Casar 28020, 538-8265

Mull's Chapel.....Edd Keller, Rt. 7, Box 1085, Hickory 28601, 324-5838

Oak Ridge.....Aaron Bolick, Rt. 3, Rhodhiss Rd., C.S. 28612, 874-3102

Olive Grove.....Hazel D. Walker, Rt. 1, Box 208-A, Casar 28020, 538-9915

Philadelphia.....Danny Hildebrand, Rt. 1, Box 283-A, C.S. 28612, 879-9270

Pisgah.....Don Elliott, Rt. 1, Box 362, Lawndale 28090, 538-7414

Pleasant Grove.....Carl Powell, Rt. 4, Box 466, Morganton 28655, 437-6958

St. Johns.....Stanley Willis, Rt. 4, Box 1587, Hickory 28602, 874-2725

St. Paul.....Earl Morrison, 1312 S. DeKalb St., Shelby 28150, 487-9570

Shoup's Grove.....Vance Brittain, P.O. Box 1, Icard 28666, 397-3494

Smart's Grove.....Larry Harmon, Rt. 4, Box 593, Morganton 28655, 874-0351

South Fork.....John Munday, 407 26th St. S.W., Hickory 28602, 327-3015

Tabernacle.....Lee Owens, P.O. Box 851, Polkville 28136, 538-3512

Walker's Chapel.....Jack Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 808, Morganton 28655, 437-0040

Wilkies Grove.....George Ross, Rt. 4, Box 1255, Hickory 28602, 397-7224

Zion Hill.....Warren Yancey, Rt. 3, Box 250, Lawndale 28090, 538-9630

Zoar.....Sherrill Chapman, Rt. 1, Box 236-F, Casar 28020, 538-7843

## TREASURERS

Abee's Chapel.....Mildred Crawford, Rt. 1, Box 42, Valdese 28690, 874-0670

Berea.....Russell Huffman, Rt. 1, Box 259, Valdese 28690, 879-8740

Beulah.....Anna Martha Young, Rt. 3, Box 30, Vale 28168, 462-2759

Bible Gospel.....Abbey Shook, Rt. 1, Box 278 L, C.S. 28612

Carswell Memorial.....Versie Carswell, Rt. 4, Box 543, Morganton 28655, 437-1400

Corinth.....Kim McNeilly, Rt. 1, Box 168-A, Casar 28020, 538-7045

Drowning Creek.....Bill Hawkins, Rt. 7, Box 721, Hickory 28601, 322-3965

Faith Olive.....Patsy Dennie, 1126 41st. St. S.W., Hickory 28602, 328-6668

Hildebran View.....Lassie Brittain, Rt. 1, Box 273, C.S. 28612, 874-0460

Hoyle Memorial.....Mary Buff, Rt. 1, Box 254-A, Casar 28020, 538-942

Laurel Haven.....Flavie Houston, P.O. Box 3, Icard 28666, 397-3984

Midway.....Navid Weaver, Rt. 2, Box 586-K, C.S. 28612, 397-5417

Mt. Calvary.....

Mt. Gilead.....Gracie York, Rt. 1, Box 205, C.S. 28612, 433-7131

Mt. Hebron.....Dorotha Lowman, Rt. 3, Box 692, C.S. 28612, 397-3704

Mt. Vernon.....Nancy Hendricks, 1204 Westgate Dr., Cherryville 28021, 435-0933

Mt. Zion.....Richard Price, Rt. 1, Box 28-A, Casar 28020, 538-9829

Mull's Chapel.....Katherine Young, Rt. 1, Box 270, C.S. 28612, 879-9457

Oak Ridge.....Betty Sherrill, 721 Harris Ave. N.W., Valdese 28690, 879-8877

Olive Grove.....Bernice Mosteller, Rt. 1, Box 220, Casar 28020, 538-7086

Philadelphia.....Helen Lowman, Rt. 1, Box 288, C.S. 28612, 879-9175

Pisgah.....Don Elliott, Rt. 1, Box 362, Lawndale 28090, 538-7414

Pleasant Grove.....Anita Brittain, Rt. 4, Box 1500, Hickory 28602, 874-0420

St. Johns.....Sylvia Willis, Rt. 4, Box 1587, Hickory 28602, 874-2725

St. Paul.....Delbert Walker, P.O. Box 13, Fallston 28042, 538-9288

Shoup's Grove.....Maggie Huffman, P.O. Box 321, Hildebran 28637, 397-7181
Smart's Grove.....Mabel Lowman, Rt. 3, Box 890, C.S. 28612, 874-2425
South Fork.....Evelyn Webb, Rt. 4, Box 1510, Hickory 28602
Tabernacle.....Nellie Glover, Rt. 1, Box 172, Casar 28020, 538-9769
Walker's Chapel.....Eddy Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 564, Morganton 28655, 433-4919
Wilkies Grove.....Betty McDowell, Rt. 4, Box 1145, Hickory 28602, 397-6967
Zion Hill.....Linda B. Cook, Rt. 2, Box 221-A, Lawndale 28090, 538-8030
Zoar.....James P. Mauney, P.O. Box 1664, Shelby 28150, 487-8960

CLERKS

Abee's Chapel.....Ivey E. Lowman, Rt. 1, Box 60-Z, Valdese 28690, 879-8609
Berea.....Clarence Brittain, P.O. Box 1, Icard 28666, 397-3733
Beulah.....Peggy Houser, Rt. 1, Box 126-B, C.S. 28612, 874-0062
Bible Gospel.....Blaka Abee, Rt. 3, Box 863, C.S. 28612
Carswell Memorial.....Sarah Carswell, Rt. 11, Box 469, Morganton 28655, 437-9675
Corinth.....Irene Hoyle, P.O. Box 35, Casar 28020, 538-9624
Drowning Creek.....Barbara Conger, Rt. 3, Box 452, Granite Falls 28630, 396-7014
Faith Olive.....Rena Elliott, P.O. Box 349, Granite Falls 28630, 396-5174
Hildebran View.....Naomi B. Lowman, Rt. 3, Box 750, C.S. 28612, 879-9153
Hoyle Memorial.....Gloria Almany, Rt. 3, Box 147, Vale 28168, 462-2441
Laurel Haven.....Kay Houston, P.O. Box 3, Icard 28666, 397-5289
Midway.....Janet Weaver, Rt. 2, Box 586-K, C.S. 28612, 397-5417
Mt. Calvary.....
Mt. Gilead.....Susan Prewitt, Rt. 1, Box 228-P, C.S. 28612, 433-5735
Mt. Hebron.....Mavin Carswell, Rt. 3, Box 784, C.S. 28612, 397-3319
Mt. Vernon.....Lucille Upton, Rt. 2, Box 308, Vale 28168, 276-2114
Mt. Zion.....Virginia Price, Rt. 1, Box 66, Casar 28020, 538-9702

Mull's Chapel.....Nancy Rhoney, Rt. 3, Box 244-A, Vale 28168, 324-7220
Oak Ridge.....Susan Wilson, P.O. Box 618, Rutherford College 28671, 874-3774
Olive Grove.....Darrell Spurling, Rt. 3, Box 90-A, Lawndale 28090, 538-7189
Philadelphia.....Sadie Brittain, Rt. 1, Box 128-B, C.S. 28612, 874-2717
Pisgah.....Brenda Hamby, Rt. 1, Box 259-A, Casar 28020, 538-9732
Pleasant Grove.....Carl Powell, Rt. 4, Box 466, Morganton 28655, 437-6958
St. Johns.....Wanda K. Hoyle, Rt. 8, Box 976, Hickory 28602, 324-7059
St. Paul.....Pat Blanton, Rt. 1, Box 285-A, Casar 28020, 538-8870
Shoup's Grove.....Nancy Cox, Rt. 15, Box 286, Hickory 28602, 397-6664
Smart's Grove.....Rita Mace, Rt. 1, Box 110B. C.S. 28612, 874-3465
South Fork.....Deborah Propst, Rt. 4, Box 2176, Hickory 28602, 397-6876
Tabernacle.....Peggy Swink, Rt. 1, Box 268, Casar 28020, 538-3428
Walker's Chapel.....Linda Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 576-H, Morganton 28655, 437-7873
Wilkies Grove.....Betty McDowell, Rt. 4, Box 1145, Hickory 28602, 397-6967
Zion Hill.....Georgia Cook, Rt. 4, Box 286, Vale 28168, 462-2258
Zoar.....Barbara McDaniel, Rt. 1, Box 303-A Casar 28020, 538-9876

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Abee's Chapel.....Ralph Abee, Rt. 1, Box 339, C.S. 28612, 879-0441
Richard Halliburton, P.O. Box 316, C.S. 28612, 874-0568
Wayne Floyd, Rt. 2, Box 955E, C.S. 28612, 397-5359
Daniel Buchanan, Rt. 3, Box 63 C.S. 28612, 874-0777
Berea.....Paul Robinson, P.O. Box 295, C.S. 28612, 879-8189
Beulah.....Eugene Walls, Rt. 3, Box 142, Lawndale 28090, 538-7780
Mt. Gilead.....Robert Price, Rt. 3, Box 286, Lawndale 28090, 538-8310
Mt. Hebron.....Hansel Bryant, Rt. 1, Box 126, C.S. 28612, 874-0930

Mt. Vernon.....Carrell Pruette, Rt. 3, Box 134-A, Vale 28168, 462-1466
D.C. Wesson, Rt. 2, Box 234, Vale 28168, 276-2464

Mt. Zion.....Harold Dellinger, Rt. 1, Box 305, Shelby 28150, 435-5630
Charlie Murray, Rt. 2, Box 934, Bostic 28018, 245-9428

St. Paul.....R.A. Brackett, Rt. 3, Box 295-A, Lawndale 28090, 538-7991

Shoup's Grove.....Jerry Patton, P.O. Box 192, C.S. 28612, 874-2464

Tabernacle.....Gene Bumgarner,

Zion Hill.....T.A. Lineberger, Rt. 1, Box 232-C, C.S. 28612, 437-8308

LICENSED MINISTERS

Faith Olive.....Chester L. Elliott, P.O. Box 349, Granite Falls 28630, 396-5174

SPECIAL NOTES

Abee's Chapel is compiling a church history from its organization to the present.

Mt. Vernon had a team of 20 youth and adults go to Wheeling, West Virginia to conduct Backyard Bible Clubs in July. The church employees a youth worker for the summer.

Mt. Zion dedicated their Fellowship Building on November 24,1985.

Philadelphia has purchased a new van for church activities.

Pleasant Grove celebrated its 110th anniversary in November,1985. A new front has been added to the sanctuary along with five new Sunday School rooms. A new fellowship building with a basement has been constructed.

St. Paul has begun a soul-winning ministry.

Shoup's Grove sponsored Bill and Jane Gregg to do mission work in Brazil.

## PIANISTS

Abee's Chapel.....Gail Duckworth, P.O. Box 27, Valdese 28690, 879-8548

Berea.....Robin Vestal, 72 Queens Road, Hickory 28602, 294-1970

Beulah.....Anna Martha Young, Rt. 3, Box 30, Vale 28168, 462-2759

Bible Gospel.....Hazel Hildebran, Rt. 3, Box 736, C.S. 28612

Carswell Memorial.....Debbie Serra, Rt. 11, Box 477D, Morganton 28655, 437-4583

Corinth.....Cathy Downs, Rt. 1, Box 158, Casar 28020, 538-3447

Faith Olive.....Inez Young, Rt. 4, Box 204, Hickory 28602, 397-3939

Hildebran View.....Margaret Lowman, P.O. Box 128, Hildebran 28637, 879-9161

Laurel Haven.....Deana Jenkins, Rt. 4, Box 607, Morganton 28655, 874-3305

Midway.....Grace Buff, 1825 9th Ave, N.W., Hickory 28601, 328-8555

Mt. Gilead.....Iva Rhoney, Rt. 1, Box 221, C.S. 28612, 437-6919

Mt. Hebron.....Susie Abernathy, Rt. 3, Box 770, C.S. 28612, 874-3101

Mt. Vernon.....Kathy Buelin, Rt. 2, Box 385B, Vale 28168, 276-1529

Mt. Zion.....Richard Anderson, Rt. 1, Box 305, Casar 28020, 538-7450

Mull's Chapel.....Sharon Cole, Rt. 8, Box 1026, Hickory 28602, 324-8969

Oak Ridge.....Shirley Lail, Rt. 7, Box 737, Hickory 28601, 327-3400

Olive Grove.....Aileen Spurling, Rt. 3, Box 90A, Lawndale 28090, 538-7189

Philadelphia.....Margaret Hildebrand, Rt. 1, Box 283A, C.S. 28612, 879-9270

Pisgah.....Glenda Walker, Rt. 1, Box 277A, Casar 28020, 538-8344

Pleasant Grove.....Frances Lindsay, Rt. 4, Box 478, Morganton 28655, 433-1075

St. Johns.....Hazel Williams, Rt. 1, Box 378, Valdese 28690, 874-0969

St. Paul.....Jane Bradshaw, Rt. 3, Box 261, Lawndale 28090, 538-9828

Shoup's Grove.....Elsie Childers, Rt. 3, Box 290, C.S. 28612, 874-0676

Smart's Grove.....Tim Lail, Rt. 4, Box 594, Morganton 28655, 874-0066

South Fork.....Diana Abernathy, Rt. 4, Box 2283, Hickory 28602, 397-7115

Tabernacle.....Marie Towery, Rt. 3, Box 277, Lawndale 28090, 538-3659
Walker's Chapel.....Susan Peeler, Rt. 1, Box 294 C.S. 28612, 879-9934
Wilkies Grove.....Sherry Stilwell, Rt. 4, Box 864, Hickory 28602, 397-5366
Zion Hill.....Coleen Sain, Rt. 3, Box 180A, Vale 28168, 462-2165
Zoar.....Elizabeth Carter, P.O. Box 27, Lattimore 28089, 434-2944

ORGANISTS

Abee's Chapel.....Cheryl Harris, 135 McRary Creek Rd., Lenoir 28645, 754-2288
Berea.....Lisa McRorie, Rt. 4, Box 655, Hickory 28602, 324-8361
Corinth.....Bobbie Botts, Rt. 1, Box 155, Casar 28020, 538-9757
Mt. Gilead.....Mary McNeilly, Rt. 4, Box 370, Morganton 28655, 433-7357
Mt. Hebron.....Delores Buchanan, Rt. 3, Box 66, C.S. 28612, 879-9714
Mt. Vernon.....Glenda Wise, Rt. 4, Box 212, Vale 28168, 276-1636
Mull's Chapel.....Addie McClurd, 813 Rostan St. S.E., Valdese 28690, 874-2409
Oak Ridge.....Shirley Lail, Rt. 7, Box 737, Hickory 28601, 327-3400
Olive Grove.....Kathy Crump, Rt. 1, Box 227B, Casar 28020, 538-7949
Philadelphia.....Margaret Hildebrand, Rt. 1, Box 283A, C.S. 28612, 879-9270
Pisgah.....Kenneth Bean, P.O. Box 95, Casar 28020, 538-8623
St. Johns.....Sylvia Willis, Rt. 4, Box 1587, Hickory 28602, 874-2725
St. Paul.....Bentha Cooke, Rt. 1, Box 248, Casar 28020, 538-9601
Shoup's Grove.....Linda Wagner, P.O. Box 501, Icard 28666, 874-0252
Smart's Grove.....Mabel Lowman, Rt. 3, Box 890, C.S. 28612, 874-2425
South Fork.....Kelly Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 1951, Hickory 28602, 397-5243
Wilkies Grove.....Susan Ross, Rt. 4, Box 1255, Hickory 28602, 397-7224
Zion Hill.....Adene Hicks, Rt. 3, Box 239, Lawndale 28090, 538-9861

| TABLE A Church Location and Membership | | | 3 | 4* | 5 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| South Mountain Baptist Association<br>Vale, North Carolina<br><br>Director of Missions<br>Carrell Pruette<br><br>Year Ending 1986 | | County | Year organized as a church | Location | Services held twice on Sunday? | | Total Baptisms | Other Additions (By Letter, Statement, etc.) | Members Lost (By Letter, Statement, Death, etc.) | Present Resident Members | Present Nonresident Members | Grand Total Present Members | No. members received from non-Baptist Church | No. members lost to non-Baptist Church |
| Churches | Pastors | | | | Y | N | | | | | | | | |
| Abee's Chapel | Buren Hastings | Burke | 1886 | 1 | x | | 11 | 0 | 14 | 237 | 136 | 373 | 0 | 0 |
| Berea | D. Rick Crouse, Jr. | Burke | 1942 | 2 | x | | 5 | 9 | 12 | 378 | 20 | 398 | 4 | 4 |
| Beulah | Carrol Craig | Catawba | 1905 | 1 | x | | 3 | 2 | 5 | 84 | 111 | 195 | 0 | 0 |
| Bible Gospel | Paul B. Mace | Burke | 1972 | 1 | x | | | | | | | | | |
| Carswell Memorial | | Burke | 1938 | 1 | x | | 7 | 1 | 4 | 89 | 59 | 148 | 0 | 0 |
| Corinth | Jerry Hubbard | Cleveland | 1884 | 1 | x | | 6 | 5 | 6 | 332 | 22 | 354 | 1 | 0 |
| Drowning Creek | William F. Andrews | Burke | 1952 | 1 | x | | 3 | 6 | 16 | 26 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 2 |
| Faith Olive | Fred Hicks | Catawba | 1965 | 2 | x | | 0 | 3 | 2 | 52 | 82 | 134 | 0 | 0 |
| Hildebran View | Stanley T. Brittain | Burke | 1946 | 1 | x | | 0 | 0 | 2 | 64 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 0 |
| Hoyle Memorial | Ronnie L. Wilcox | Cleveland | 1967 | 1 | x | | 6 | 8 | 4 | 32 | 2 | 34 | 0 | 0 |
| Laurel Haven | Clyde Houston | Burke | 1971 | 1 | x | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 48 | 15 | 63 | 0 | 0 |
| Midway | Lex Wright | Burke | 1956 | 1 | x | | 0 | 7 | 3 | 61 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 1 |
| Mt. Calvary | Kenneth Frady | Burke | 1952 | 1 | x | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Gilead | Lloyd Harris | Burke | 1786 | 1 | x | | 2 | 2 | 13 | 128 | 68 | 196 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Hebron | Dennis T. Patton | Burke | 1870 | 1 | x | | 13 | 6 | 12 | 442 | 107 | 549 | 2 | 0 |
| Mt. Vernon | Robert Ford | Lincoln | 1840 | 1 | x | | 3 | 0 | 9 | 245 | 80 | 325 | 1 | 0 |
| Mt. Zion | Carl W. Greene | Cleveland | 1848 | 1 | | x | 5 | 4 | 0 | 88 | 25 | 113 | 2 | 0 |
| Mull's Chapel | Jerry Welch | Catawba | 1871 | 1 | x | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 66 | 70 | 136 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*4 Location Code: 1-Open Country; 2-Village (under 500); 3-Town (500-2499)

| TABLE A Church Location and Membership | | | 3 | 4* | 5 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| South Mountain Baptist Association<br>Vale, North Carolina<br><br>Director of Missions<br>Carrell Pruette<br><br>Year Ending | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Churches | Pastors | County | Year organized as a church | Location | Services held twice on Sunday? Y | Services held twice on Sunday? N | Total Baptisms | Other Additions (By Letter, Statement, etc.) | Members Lost (By Letter, Statement, Death, etc.) | Present Resident Members | Present Nonresident Members | Grand Total Present Members | No. members received from non-Baptist Church | No. members lost to non-Baptist Church |
| Oak Ridge | | Burke | 1943 | 1 | | x | 0 | 1 | 11 | 190 | 0 | 190 | 0 | 0 |
| Olive Grove | Terrill Crump | Cleveland | 1884 | 1 | x | | 2 | 7 | 2 | 219 | 66 | 285 | 1 | 0 |
| Philadelphia | Ray Raymer | Burke | 1952 | 1 | x | | 6 | 5 | 4 | 125 | 31 | 156 | 0 | 3 |
| Pisgah | Marvin Whisnant | Cleveland | 1840 | 3 | x | | 0 | 6 | 2 | 167 | 45 | 212 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Grove | Glenn Limgafeldt | Burke | 1876 | 1 | x | | 12 | 3 | 8 | 185 | 46 | 231 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Johns | James Bumgarner | Burke | 1842 | 1 | x | | 4 | 8 | 4 | 250 | 0 | 250 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Paul | Joe Forbes | Cleveland | 1860 | 1 | x | | 6 | 2 | 32 | 301 | 104 | 405 | 0 | 0 |
| Shoup's Grove | Tony Land | Burke | 1892 | 1 | x | | 5 | 0 | 6 | 274 | 15 | 289 | 0 | 0 |
| Smart's Grove | Howard Wilson | Burke | 1935 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Fork | Darrell McGuire | Burke | 1937 | 1 | x | | 5 | 2 | 2 | 175 | 30 | 205 | 0 | 0 |
| Tabernacle | John Glover | Cleveland | 1965 | 1 | x | | 2 | 11 | 0 | 51 | 20 | 71 | 2 | 0 |
| Walker's Chapel | Steve Parker | Burke | 1915 | 1 | x | | 11 | 5 | 4 | 191 | 0 | 191 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilkies Grove | Charles McDowell | Burke | 1896 | 1 | x | | 9 | 5 | 1 | 300 | 37 | 337 | 2 | 0 |
| Zion Hill | Harold Cantrell | Burke | 1859 | 1 | x | | 7 | 4 | 6 | 245 | 75 | 320 | 0 | 0 |
| Zoar | Loyd Spencer | Cleveland | 1937 | 3 | | x | 0 | 4 | 1 | 70 | 16 | 86 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | 136 | 117 | 186 | 5115 | 1282 | 6397 | 16 | 10 |

*4 Location Code: 1-Open Country; 2-Village (under 500); 3-Town (500-2499)

| TABLE B<br>Sunday School | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years) | Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years) | Children enrollment (6-11 years of grades 1-6) | Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Young Adult enrollment— Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.) | Young Adult enrollment— Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.) | Adult enrollment (30-59 years) | Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over) | Adults Away enrollment | Homebound enrollment | General Officers enrollment | Enrollment of mission(s) of church | Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment | Average weekly Sunday School attendance | Bible Study groups enrollment | Total enrolled in Bible Study | Number ethnic Sunday School members | Church V.B.S. enrollment | Mission V.B.S. enrollment | Backyard Bible Club enrollment |
| Associational Sunday School Director: D.Rick Crouse, Jr. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abee's Chapel | 4 | 16 | 6 | 20 | 9 | 16 | 81 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 219 | 208 | 0 | 219 | 0 | 92 | 0 | 0 |
| Berea | 0 | 23 | 26 | 23 | 16 | 20 | 95 | 30 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 241 | 91 | 0 | 241 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 0 |
| Beulah | 0 | 4 | 15 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 37 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 101 | 64 | 0 | 101 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 0 |
| Bible Gospel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carswell Memorial | 0 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 22 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 92 | 54 | 0 | 92 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 0 |
| Corinth | 0 | 28 | 30 | 14 | 24 | 33 | 27 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 196 | 130 | 0 | 196 | 0 | 76 | 0 | 0 |
| Drowning Creek | 0 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 31 | 24 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Faith Olive | 0 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 24 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 0 |
| Hildebran View | 2 | 3 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 30 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 |
| Hoyle Memorial | 3 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 32 | 25 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Laurel Haven | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 25 | 15 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 0 |
| Midway | 0 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 17 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 38 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Calvary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Gilead | 0 | 13 | 7 | 20 | 10 | 12 | 17 | 20 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 128 | 75 | 0 | 128 | 0 | 95 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Hebron | 12 | 17 | 63 | 57 | 20 | 46 | 92 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 344 | 192 | 0 | 344 | 0 | 81 | 0 | 101 |
| Mt. Vernon | 7 | 35 | 30 | 44 | 12 | 47 | 60 | 29 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 278 | 127 | 0 | 278 | 0 | 101 | 0 | 71 |
| Mt. Zion | 0 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 62 | 45 | 0 | 62 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 0 |
| Mull's Chapel | 0 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 43 | 32 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 |

| TABLE B<br>Sunday School | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years) | Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years) | Children enrollment (6-11 years of grades 1-6) | Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.) | Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.) | Adult enrollment (30-59 years) | Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over) | Adults Away enrollment | Homebound enrollment | General Officers enrollment | Enrollment of mission(s) of church | Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment | Average weekly Sunday School attendance | Bible Study group enrollment | Total enrolled in Bible Study | Number ethnic Sunday School members | Church V.B.S. enrollment | Mission V.B.S. enrollment | Backyard Bible Club enrollment |
| South Mountain Association | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Associational Sunday School Director: D. Rick Crouse, Jr. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Ridge | 0 | 26 | 35 | 25 | 8 | 19 | 50 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 183 | 113 | 0 | 183 | 3 | 114 | 0 | 0 |
| Olive Grove | 3 | 5 | 24 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 46 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 149 | 110 | 0 | 149 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 0 |
| Philadelphia | 2 | 8 | 9 | 20 | 12 | 6 | 33 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 110 | 80 | 0 | 110 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 0 |
| Pisgah | 0 | 12 | 14 | 26 | 0 | 18 | 16 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 109 | 78 | 0 | 109 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Grove | 0 | 7 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 50 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 140 | 105 | 0 | 140 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Johns | 0 | 17 | 20 | 17 | 11 | 16 | 40 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 147 | 125 | 0 | 147 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Paul | 10 | 5 | 16 | 14 | 18 | 16 | 52 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 181 | 106 | 0 | 181 | 0 | 104 | 0 | 0 |
| Shoup's Grove | 0 | 21 | 23 | 6 | 17 | 16 | 27 | 12 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 136 | 92 | 0 | 136 | 0 | 81 | 0 | 0 |
| Smart's Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Fork | 0 | 0 | 14 | 20 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 95 | 68 | 0 | 95 | 0 | 62 | 0 | 0 |
| Tabernacle | 0 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 49 | 35 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| Walker's Chapel | 0 | 18 | 22 | 18 | 3 | 10 | 58 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 156 | 84 | 0 | 156 | 0 | 93 | 0 | 20 |
| Wilkies Grove | 0 | 27 | 30 | 27 | 8 | 16 | 42 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 208 | 121 | 0 | 208 | 0 | 99 | 0 | 0 |
| Zion Hill | 4 | 15 | 20 | 35 | 15 | 25 | 75 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 237 | 145 | 0 | 237 | 0 | 98 | 0 | 0 |
| Zoar | 0 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 69 | 40 | 0 | 69 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 0 |
| | 47 | 352 | 517 | 525 | 244 | 383 | 1076 | 614 | 36 | 25 | 111 | 0 | 3929 | 2476 | 0 | 3929 | 0 | 1931 | 0 | 192 |

| TABLE D<br>Church Music | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| South Mountain Association<br><br>Associational Church Music Director:<br>Mr. Terry Childers | Preschool enrollment (4-5 years) | Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3) | Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6) | Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Adult enrolment (18 and over) | Handbell ringers enrollment | Vocal ensembles enrollment | Instrumental ensembles enrollment | General music leaders enrollment | Enrollment of mission(s) of church | Total ongoing Church Music enrollment | Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance |
| CHURCHES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abee's Chapel | 10 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 50 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 94 | 75 |
| Berea | 0 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 17 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 54 | 40 |
| Beulah | 0 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 25 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 56 | 35 |
| Bible Gospel | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carswell Memorial | 0 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 15 |
| Corinth | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 36 | 25 |
| Drowning Creek | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Faith Olive | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 22 | 15 |
| Hildebran View | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hoyle Memorial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Laurel Haven | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Midway | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 24 | 12 |
| Mt. Calvary | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Gilead | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 20 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 37 | 30 |
| Mt. Hebron | 5 | 7 | 18 | 17 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 78 | 62 |
| Mt. Vernon | 2 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 58 | 40 |
| Mt. Zion | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 30 | 23 |
| Mull's Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 7 |

| TABLE D<br>Church Music | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| South Mountain Association<br><br>Associational Church Music Director:<br>Mr. Terry Childers<br><br>CHURCHES | Preschool enrollment (4-5 years) | Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3) | Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6) | Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Adult enrolment (18 and over) | Handbell ringers enrollment | Vocal ensembles enrollment | Instrumental ensembles enrollment | General music leaders enrollment | Enrollment of mission(s) of church | Total ongoing Church Music enrollment | Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance |
| Oak Ridge | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 41 | 19 |
| Olive Grove | 4 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 28 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 53 | 40 |
| Philadelphia | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 40 | 34 |
| Pisgah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 15 |
| Pleasant Grove | 0 | 0 | 8 | 20 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 56 | 28 |
| St. Johns | 4 | 5 | 3 | 17 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 57 | 25 |
| St. Paul | 6 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 45 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 83 | 75 |
| Shoup's Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 27 | 27 |
| Smart's Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Fork | 0 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 62 | 50 |
| Tabernacle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 22 | 10 |
| Walker's Chapel | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilkies Grove | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 55 | 30 |
| Zion Hill | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 33 | |
| Zoar | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 39 | 69 | 104 | 195 | 548 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 1075 | 732 |

| TABLE E | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WMU | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Mountain Association<br><br>Associational WMU Director: Marie Swink | Enrollment | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Number of Organizations | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CHURCHES | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 |
| | Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school) | Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | Baptist Women (30 and over) | Missions(s) of church | Total number of organizations | Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school) | Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | Baptist Women (30 and over) | WMU Officers | Missions(s) of church | Total ongoing WMU enrollment |
| Abee's Chapel | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 60 |
| Berea | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 35 |
| Beulah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 15 |
| Carswell Memorial | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 18 |
| Corinth | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 12 |
| Faith Olive | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 26 |
| Midway | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 9 |
| Mt. Gilead | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 23 |
| Mt. Hebron | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 19 | 13 | 9 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 62 |
| Mt. Vernon | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 48 |
| Oak Ridge | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 19 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 51 |
| Philadelphia | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Pisgah | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 28 |
| Pleasant Grove | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 46 |
| St. Johns | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 36 |
| St. Paul | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 47 |
| Shoup's Grove | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Wilkies Grove | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 40 | 7 | 0 | 71 |

TABLE E

| WMU | | Number of Organizations | | | | | Enrollment | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| South Mountain Association<br><br>Associational WMU Director: Marie Swink | CHURCHES | Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school) | Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | Baptist Women (30 and over) | Missions(s) of church | Total number of organizations | Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school) | Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | Baptist Women (30 and over) | WMU Officers | Missions(s) of church | Total ongoing WMU enrollment | | |
| | Zion Hill | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 52 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 52 | 9 | 661 |

| TABLE C<br>Church Training | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| South Mountain Association<br><br>Associational Church Training Director:<br>Jerry Hubbard | Preschool enrollment (5 years and under— not in school) | Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Adult enrollment (18 and over) | Equipping Centers enrollment | N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment | MasterLife enrollment | Other enrollment | Hold File enrollment | General Officers enrollment | Enrollment of mission(s) of church | Total Church Training enrollment | Average weekly Church Training Attendance |
| CHURCHES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Berea | 8 | 15 | 22 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 90 | 49 |
| Carswell Memorial | 4 | 2 | 6 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 43 | 22 |
| Faith Olive | 0 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 35 |
| Hoyle Memorial | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 12 |
| Mt. Hebron | 5 | 6 | 18 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 101 | 35 |
| Mt. Vernon | 5 | 18 | 12 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 66 | 38 |
| Mt. Zion | 2 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 32 | 24 |
| Mull's Chapel | 0 | 6 | 7 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 32 | 15 |
| Oak Ridge | 10 | 24 | 21 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 8 | 21 | 124 | 61 |
| Pisgah | 5 | 3 | 13 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | |
| St. Paul | 1 | 5 | 12 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 36 | 25 |
| Shoup's Grove | 6 | 7 | 3 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 41 | 33 |
| Walker's Chapel | 10 | 11 | 6 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 50 | 30 |
| Wilkies Grove | 12 | 14 | 12 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 65 | 39 |
| Zion Hill | 3 | 6 | 5 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 60 | 26 |
| | 71 | 147 | 164 | 332 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 52 | 15 | 30 | 21 | 833 | 444 |

| TABLE F Brotherhood | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| South Mountain Association<br><br>Associational Brotherhood Director:<br>Rev. Rick Crouse, Jr. | Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Pioneers (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12) | RA director and committee | Baptist Men enrollment-Basic | Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer | Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action | Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal | Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers | Enrollment of mission(s) of church | Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment |
| CHURCHES | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abee's Chapel | 14 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| Berea | 3 | 8 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 29 |
| Beulah | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 17 |
| Carswell Memorial | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 13 |
| Faith Olive | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 |
| Mt. Hebron | 10 | 13 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 35 |
| Mt. Vernon | 6 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 18 |
| Oak Ridge | 11 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 33 | 88 |
| Philadelphia | 1 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Pisgah | 5 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 46 |
| Pleasant Grove | 6 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 35 |
| St. Paul | 7 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16 |
| Shoup's Grove | 3 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20 |
| Wilkies Grove | 12 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| Zion Hill | 6 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 35 |
| Zoar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 |
| | 89 | 102 | 36 | 79 | 34 | 18 | 13 | 22 | 36 | 429 |

| TABLE G | 124 | 125 | 126 | 127 | 128 | 129 | 130 | 131 | 132 | 133 | 134 | 135 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Receipts, Local Expenditures, and Stewardship | Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc. | Designated gifts, offerings, etc. | Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts | All other receipts | Total receipts | Money borrowed during the year | Church staff salaries | Money paid out on new construction during the year | Debt retirement during the year | Church literature | All other local expenditures | Total local expenditures |
| CHURCHES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 125,563 | 5,944 | 131,507 | 0 | 131,507 | 0 | 28,620 | 0 | 39,067 | 1,343 | 30,590 | 99,620 |
| 2 | 81,783 | 8,089 | 89,872 | 0 | 89,872 | 0 | 30,221 | 0 | 3,848 | 6,306 | 49,497 | 89,872 |
| 3 | 27,105 | 3,173 | 30,278 | 450 | 30,728 | 0 | 15,200 | 0 | 400 | 885 | 6,271 | 22,756 |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 30,228 | 15,159 | 45,387 | 0 | 45,387 | 0 | 17,986 | 31,312 | 0 | 970 | 1,978 | 52,246 |
| 6 | 42,379 | 1,453 | 43,832 | 0 | 43,832 | 0 | 18,022 | 67,517 | 0 | 2,743 | 4,020 | 92,302 |
| 7 | 21,527 | 0 | 21,527 | 0 | 21,527 | 0 | 4,425 | 2,613 | 5,640 | 752 | 3,686 | 17,116 |
| 8 | 10,010 | 650 | 10,660 | 0 | 10,660 | 0 | 5,090 | 0 | 0 | 779 | 1,611 | 7,480 |
| 9 | 3,368 | 1,440 | 4,808 | 0 | 4,808 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 11,481 | 705 | 12,186 | 0 | 12,186 | 0 | 0 | 722 | 0 | 627 | 6,930 | 8,279 |
| 12 | 10,059 | 414 | 10,473 | 0 | 10,473 | 0 | 5,700 | 386 | 0 | 222 | 200 | 6,508 |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 27,406 | 3,082 | 30,488 | 50 | 30,538 | 0 | 6,912 | 0 | 10,224 | 455 | 3,500 | 21,091 |
| 15 | 123,598 | 16,243 | 139,841 | 3,500 | 143,341 | 0 | 25,350 | 0 | 5,072 | 7,890 | 43,069 | 81,381 |
| 16 | 65,176 | 26,566 | 91,742 | 158 | 91,900 | 0 | 28,250 | 17,014 | 0 | 3,849 | 27,911 | 77,024 |
| 17 | 14,649 | 3,298 | 17,947 | 2,040 | 19,987 | 0 | 4,772 | 4,781 | 0 | 825 | 9,262 | 19,640 |
| 18 | 21,489 | 3,184 | 24,673 | 340 | 25,013 | 0 | 11,610 | 0 | 0 | 768 | 14,746 | 27,124 |

| Total Receipts, Local Expenditures, and Stewardship CHURCHES | Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc. | Designated gifts, offerings, etc. | Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts | All other receipts | Total receipts | Money borrowed during the year | Church staff salaries | Money paid out on new construction during the year | Debt retirement during the year | Church literature | All other local expenditures | Total local expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 3,621 | 80,872 | 84,493 | 1,854 | 86,347 | 0 | 13,030 | 0 | 0 | 3,805 | 34,143 | 50,978 |
| 20 | 44,134 | 10,443 | 54,577 | 0 | 54,577 | 0 | 18,487 | 3,174 | 0 | 675 | 27,816 | 50,152 |
| 21 | 39,754 | 7,922 | 47,676 | 490 | 48,166 | 8,000 | 10,425 | 0 | 8,000 | 1,097 | 10,474 | 29,996 |
| 22 | 39,786 | 5,395 | 45,181 | 0 | 45,181 | 0 | 22,800 | 3,900 | 0 | 2,617 | 1,450 | 30,767 |
| 23 | 47,743 | 1,715 | 49,458 | 656 | 50,114 | 0 | 19,768 | 39,950 | 0 | 1,636 | 6,493 | 67,847 |
| 24 | 71,472 | 7,191 | 78,663 | 0 | 78,663 | 0 | 20,260 | 3,584 | 7,240 | 1,517 | 9,472 | 42,073 |
| 25 | 43,134 | 1,524 | 44,658 | 540 | 45,198 | 0 | 19,800 | 0 | 0 | 4,320 | 9,664 | 33,784 |
| 26 | 70,600 | 314 | 70,914 | 2,825 | 73,739 | 0 | 20,120 | 0 | 0 | 2,624 | 23,019 | 45,763 |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 51,450 | 0 | 51,450 | 0 | 51,450 | 0 | 15,234 | 0 | 6,000 | 871 | 17,543 | 39,648 |
| 29 | 9,785 | 0 | 9,785 | 0 | 9,785 | 0 | 3,600 | 0 | 0 | 240 | 2,639 | 6,479 |
| 30 | 41,249 | 8,706 | 49,955 | 0 | 49,955 | 0 | 18,740 | 0 | 0 | 2,624 | 10,274 | 31,638 |
| 31 | 105,785 | 12,805 | 118,590 | 0 | 118,590 | 0 | 29,674 | 0 | 29,609 | 5,668 | 23,354 | 88,305 |
| 32 | 57,060 | 10,751 | 67,811 | 0 | 67,811 | 0 | 23,848 | 0 | 3,840 | 2,868 | 20,428 | 50,984 |
| 33 | 21,898 | 3,482 | 25,380 | 0 | 25,380 | 0 | 9,800 | 0 | 3,354 | 866 | 8,084 | 22,104 |
| | 1,263,292 | 240,520 | 1,503,812 | 12,903 | 1,516,715 | 8,000 | 447,744 | 174,953 | 122,294 | 59,842 | 408,124 | 1,212,957 |

| TABLE H<br>Mission<br>Expenditures | 136 | 137 | 138 | 139 | 140 | 141 | 142 | 143 | 144 | 145 | 146 | 147 | 148 | 149 | 150 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS | | | OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Mountain Association<br><br>Associational Treasurer:<br>Miss Doris Upton | Money paid out on new construction during the new year | All other church sponsored mission expenditures | Total church sponsored mission expenditures | Cooperative Program | Associational missions program | State missions | SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering) | SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering) | SB Christian education (schools, etc.) | SB Children's homes (cash plus goods) | SB Hospitals | SB Homes for the aged | All other (Bible Society, Temperance league, etc.) | Total other mission cause expenditures | Grand Total Mission expenditures |
| CHURCHES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abee's Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,541 | 4,403 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 200 | 10,200 | 16,494 | 16,494 |
| Berea | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11,928 | 3,091 | 362 | 820 | 2,059 | 0 | 145 | 0 | 0 | 2,081 | 8,558 | 20,486 |
| Beulah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,181 | 1,437 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,437 | 4,617 |
| Bible Gospel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carswell Memorial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,210 | 934 | 0 | 1,409 | 1,100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 550 | 3,993 | 6,203 |
| Corinth | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,479 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,612 | 2,612 | 7,091 |
| Drowning Creek | 0 | 2,280 | 2280 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,280 |
| Faith Olive | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 151 | 200 | 614 | 0 | 95 | 0 | 89 | 0 | 1,149 | 1,149 |
| Hildebran View | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 265 | 365 | 365 |
| Hoyle Memorial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Laurel Haven | 50 | 0 | 50 | 475 | 100 | 32 | 50 | 705 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 987 | 1,512 |
| Midway | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 134 | 281 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 415 | 415 |
| Mt. Calvary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Gilead | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 151 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 225 | 509 | 509 |
| Mt. Hebron | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15,630 | 2,669 | 1352 | 5,000 | 4,569 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,775 | 18,365 | 33,995 |
| Mt. Vernon | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9,517 | 3,134 | 615 | 1,646 | 3,821 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 311 | 0 | 9,527 | 19,044 |
| Mt. Zion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,430 | 150 | 0 | 135 | 149 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 98 | 571 | 2,001 |
| Mull's Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 424 | 212 | 0 | 105 | 430 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 767 | 1,191 |

| TABLE H Mission Expenditures | 136 | 137 | 138 | 139 | 140 | 141 | 142 | 143 | 144 | 145 | 146 | 147 | 148 | 149 | 150 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS | | | | OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Mountain Association<br><br>Associational Treasurer: Miss Doris Upton | Money paid out on new construction during the new year | All other church sponsored mission expenditures | Total church sponsored mission expenditures | Cooperative Program | Associational missions program | State missions | SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering) | SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering) | SB Christian education (schools, etc.) | SB Children's homes (cash plus goods) | SB Hospitals | SB Homes for the aged | All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.) | Total other mission cause expenditures | Grand Total Mission expenditures |
| CHURCHES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Ridge | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,142 | 1,200 | 1400 | 995 | 2,499 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,540 | 10,634 | 18,776 |
| Olive Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 162 | 0 | 0 | 2,200 | 2,412 | 2,412 |
| Philadelphia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 753 | 778 | 0 | 65 | 339 | 0 | 115 | 0 | 0 | 2,588 | 3,885 | 4,638 |
| Pisgah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,000 | 600 | 800 | 1,096 | 1,277 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,835 | 5,835 |
| Pleasant Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 131 | 657 | 0 | 162 | 465 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,385 | 2,669 | 2,800 |
| St. Johns | 0 | 1,080 | 1080 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 240 | 0 | 0 | 1212 | 0 | 0 | 1,452 | 2,532 |
| St. Paul | 0 | 0 | 0 | 812 | 690 | 122 | 353 | 800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,965 | 2,777 |
| Shoup's Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 408 | 792 | 1200 | 825 | 1,450 | 0 | 1,000 | 85 | 0 | 9,589 | 14,941 | 15,349 |
| Smart's Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Fork | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,788 | 0 | 350 | 350 | 0 | 0 | 3,488 | 3,488 |
| Tabernacle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 44 |
| Walker's Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,186 | 443 | 54 | 310 | 579 | 600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,986 | 3,172 |
| Wilkies Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11,110 | 5,290 | 266 | 948 | 1,664 | 0 | 335 | 0 | 0 | 756 | 9,259 | 20,369 |
| Zion Hill | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,719 | 2,836 | 182 | 1,138 | 3,736 | 0 | 166 | 19 | 19 | 204 | 8,300 | 14,019 |
| Zoar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 173 | 0 | 50 | 951 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,174 | 1,374 |
| | 50 | 3,360 | 3410 | 79,735 | 25280 | 6577 | 17,133 | 35,011 | 662 | 2,468 | 1855 | 619 | 42,188 | 131793 | 214937 |

TABLE I

Special Information

South Mountain Association

Moderator:

| CHURCHES | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. church-type missions started during the year | No. church-type missions currently operating | No. other-type missions started during the year | No. other-type missions currently operating | No. New Sunday School Members | No. serving in a mission evangelism project | ($) Annie Armstrong Offering | No. of church vocation volunteers | N = none; R = radio | No. in S.S. not church member | College student baptisms | Baptisms from GNA revivals | Sunday morning worship service attendance | Does church have, observe, plan, use? Y=yes N=no<br>Library | Weekly workers meeting | Family Ministry emphasis | Baptist Doctrine study | BMT prayer activities | Home mission study | Foreign mission study | PGG Church Event | RA Week | Expanded Annuity Plan | Published written history | Specific educ. | State paper in budget |
| Abee's Chapel | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1,541 | 0 | R | 0 | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Berea | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 820 | 0 | N | 20 | 0 | 1 | 138 | Y | Y | Y | N | Y | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Beulah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | R | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Bible Gospel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carswell Memorial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1,409 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | Y | N | N | Y | N | Y | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Corinth | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 109 | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N |
| Drowning Creek | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Faith Olive | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 200 | 1 | N | 19 | 0 | 0 | 25 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Hildebran View | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Hoyle Memorial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Laurel Haven | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Midway | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 134 | 0 | N | 3 | 0 | 0 | 36 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Mt. Calvary | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 151 | 0 | N | 6 | 0 | 0 | 72 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Mt. Gilead | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 14 | 5,000 | 0 | N | 50 | 1 | 0 | 205 | Y | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Mt. Hebron | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 20 | 1,646 | 0 | N | 8 | 0 | 1 | 185 | Y | N | Y | Y | N | Y | N | Y | N | Y | N | Y | N |
| Mt. Vernon | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 135 | 0 | N | 4 | 0 | 0 | 40 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Mt. Zion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 105 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | N | N | Y | Y | Y | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N |
| Mull's Chapel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Special Information

South Mountain Association

Moderator:

| CHURCHES | No. church-type missions started during the year | No. church-type missions currently operating | No. other-type missions started during the year | No. other-type missions currently operating | No. New Sunday School Members | No. serving in a mission evangelism project | ($) Annie Armstrong Offering | No. of church vocation volunteers | N = none; R = radio | No. in S.S. not church member | College student baptisms | Baptisms from GNA revivals | Sunday morning worship service attendance | Does church have, observe, plan, use? Y=yes N=no: Library | Weekly workers meeting | Family Ministry emphasis | Baptist Doctrine study | BMT prayer activities | Home mission study | Foreign mission study | PGG Church Event | RA Week | Expanded Annuity Plan | Published written history | Specific educ. | State paper in budget |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oak Ridge | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 995 | 0 | N | 8 | 0 | 0 | 135 | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Olive Grove | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | 10 | 0 | 0 | 102 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Philadelphia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 65 | 0 | N | 3 | 0 | 0 | 83 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N |
| Pisgah | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,096 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | Y | N | Y | Y | N | N | N | Y | Y | Y |
| Pleasant Grove | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 162 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | Y | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| St. Johns | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | 1 | 0 | 0 | 121 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| St. Paul | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 353 | 0 | N | 10 | 0 | 0 | 120 | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Shoup's Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 825 | 0 | N | 9 | 0 | 0 | 74 | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Smart's Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Fork | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Tabernacle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Walker's Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 310 | 0 | N | 2 | 0 | 0 | 125 | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Wilkies Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 948 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 1 | 160 | Y | N | Y | N | Y | Y | N | N | Y | N | N | N |
| Zion Hill | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 1,138 | 0 | N | 27 | 0 | 7 | 150 | N | N | Y | Y | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | Y |
| Zoar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 50 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y |
| | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 275 | 36 | 17133 | 1 | | 177 | 1 | 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| TABLE J Special Information | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| South Mountain Association<br><br>Associational Clerk:<br>Miss Lucille Upton | Number of tithers | Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts | Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts | Total energy costs | Value of church property | Total church debt at end of this associational year |
| CHURCHES | | | | | | |
| Abee's Chapel | 98 | 0 | 0 | 5,395 | 940,000 | 43,443 |
| Berea | 57 | 17 | 4 | 5,429 | 528,334 | 9,940 |
| Beulah | 0 | 10 | 5 | 1,762 | 200,000 | 0 |
| Bible Gospel | | | | | | |
| Carswell Memorial | 12 | 5 | 2 | 1,387 | 150,000 | 0 |
| Corinth | 22 | 10 | 0 | 4,151 | 214,372 | 0 |
| Drowning Creek | 18 | 0 | 0 | 2,186 | 40,000 | 8,731 |
| Faith Olive | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1,454 | 65,000 | 0 |
| Hildebran View | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 0 |
| Hoyle Memorial | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1,010 | 75,000 | 0 |
| Laurel Haven | 7 | 0 | 0 | 437 | 70,000 | 0 |
| Midway | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1,148 | 85,000 | 0 |
| Mt. Calvary | | | | | | |
| Mt. Gilead | 35 | 0 | 0 | 1,798 | 250,000 | 9,372 |
| Mt. Hebron | 132 | 13 | 3 | 9,175 | 647,000 | 17,331 |
| Mt. Vernon | 40 | 15 | 5 | 4,637 | 385,000 | 0 |
| Mt. Zion | 18 | 10 | 1.4 | 1,355 | 150,000 | 0 |
| Mull's Chapel | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1,774 | 275,000 | 0 |

South Mountain Association

Associational Clerk:
Miss Lucille Upton

| CHURCHES | Number of tithers | Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts | Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts | Total energy costs | Value of church property | Total church debt at end of this associational year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oak Ridge | 50 | 10 | 1.5 | 5,106 | 375,000 | 0 |
| Olive Grove | 20 | 0 | 0 | 2,753 | 180,000 | 0 |
| Philadelphia | 55 | 2 | 2 | 2,253 | 250,000 | 0 |
| Pisgah | 42 | 5 | 1.4 | 2,400 | 240,000 | 0 |
| Pleasant Grove | 30 | 0 | 2 | 1,772 | 275,000 | 0 |
| St. Johns | 45 | 0 | 0 | 5,203 | 360,000 | 2,998 |
| St. Paul | 32 | 2 | 2 | 4,628 | 300,000 | 0 |
| Shoup's Grove | 50 | 0 | 0 | 5,630 | 175,000 | 0 |
| Smart's Grove | | | | | | |
| South Fork | 62 | 5 | 7 | 3,600 | 300,000 | 9,600 |
| Tabernacle | 12 | 0 | 0 | 390 | 40,000 | 0 |
| Walker's Chapel | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3,149 | 130,000 | 0 |
| Wilkies Grove | 50 | 10.5 | 5 | 6,785 | 675,000 | 182,000 |
| Zion Hill | 35 | 10 | 5 | 2,809 | 605,060 | 1,080 |
| Zoar | 41 | 0 | 0 | 1,900 | 410,000 | 14,829 |
| | 1003 | | | 91,476 | 8,389,756 | 299,324 |

INFORMATION DIRECTORY
(Where Can I Get It?)

Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, Lottie Moon Christmas Offering Materials:

WMU Department
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
P.O. Box 1107
Cary, North Carolina 27511-1107
(Ph. 1-800-222-8478)

Annuity Board, SBC:

P.O. Box 2190
Dallas, Texas 75211-2190
(Ph. 1-800-262-0511)

Audio Visual Catalog:

Baptist State Convention, Film Library
P.O. Box 1107
Cary, North Carolina 27511-1107
(Ph. 1-800-222-8478)

Audiovisual Supplies (Cave Plan):

Broadman Consumer Sales
127 Ninth Avenue, North
Nashville, Tennessee 37234
(Ph. 615-251-2544)

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina:

P.O. Box 1107
Cary, North Carolina 27511-1107
(Ph. 1-800-222-8478)

Biblical Recorder:

P.O. Box 26568
Raleigh, North Carolina 27611
(Ph. 919-847-2128)

Book Store Items, January Bible Study, Study Course, Records, etc.:

Baptist Book Store
324-B Edwardia Drive
P.O. Box 19005
Greensboro, North Carolina 27419
(Ph. 1-800-621-1621)

Brotherhood Literature:

Brotherhood Commission of SBC
1548 Poplar Avenue
Memphis, Tennessee 38104
(1-800-238-5917)

Information Directory (Continued):

Bulletins, Church Training, Sunday School Literature:
Materials Services Department
127 Ninth Avenue, North
Nashville, Tennessee 37234
(Ph. 615-251-2633)

Camp Caraway (R.A. Camp):
Brotherhood Department
Baptist State Convention
P.O. Box 1107
Cary, North Carolina 27511-1107
(Ph. 1-800-222-8478)
(Located at Asheboro, N.C.)

Camp Caswell (retreats, etc.):
North Carolina Baptist Assembly
100 Caswell Beach Road
Southport, N.C. 28461
(Ph. 919-278-9501)

Camp Mundo Vista (G.A. Camp):
WMU Department
Baptist State Convention
P.O. Box 1107
Cary, North Carolina 27511-1107
(Ph. 1-800-222-8478)

Envelopes, Contribution Forms:
Baptist Book Store Envelope Service
MSN 137
127 Ninth Avenue, North
Nashville, Tennessee 37234
(Ph. 1-800-874-6319)

Foreign Mission Board, SBC:
Box 6767
Richmond, Virginia 23230
(Ph. 804-353-0151)

Home Mission Board, SBC:
1350 Spring Street, N.C.
Atlanta, Georgia 30367-5601
(Ph. 404-873-4041)

Ridgecrest Conference Center:
Box 128
Ridgecrest, North Carolina 28770
(Ph. 704-669-8022)

Information Directory (Continued)

South Mountain Baptist Association:
Route 3, Box 108AA
Vale, North Carolina 28168
(Ph. 704-462-2020)

South Mountain Baptist Camp:
Route 1
Connelly Springs, N.C. 28612
(Ph. 704-437-8788)

State Mission Offering Materials:
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
P.O. Box 1107
Cary, NOrth Carolina 27511-1107
(Ph. 1-800-222-8478)

WMU. Literature:
WMU
Southern Baptist Convention
P.O. Box C-10
Birmingham, Alabama 35283-0010
(Ph. 205-991-8100)

ZIP CODE DIRECTORY
(Towns in Minutes)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Casar<br>28020 | Lawndale<br>28090 | Vale<br>28168 |
| Cherryville<br>28021 | Lenoir<br>28645 | |
| Connelly Springs<br>(C.S.) 28612 | Lincolnton<br>28092 | |
| Fallston<br>28042 | Morganton<br>(Morg.) 28655 | |
| Granite Falls<br>28630 | Newton<br>28658 | |
| Hildebran<br>28637 | Rutherford College<br>(R.C.) 28671 | |
| Icard<br>28666 | Shelby<br>28150 | |
| Lattimore<br>28089 | Valdese<br>28690 | |

Hickory
28601-includes Routes 2,5,6,7,9,10,11,13,14, and all mail with N.E. and N.W. codes
28602-includes Routes 1,3,4,8,12,15, and all mail with S.E. and S.W. codes
28603-includes all mail with Post Office box numbers

*Designed by*

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

VALE, NORTH CAROLINA 28168

286.3756
M66 So M

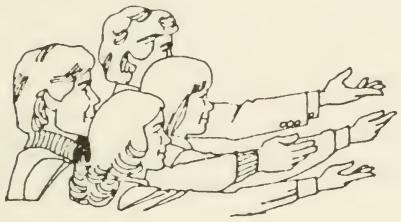
# COMMITTED TO MINISTRIES

*Touching Lives*
*Changing People*

South Mountain
Baptist Association
North Carolina
1987
Minutes

# Touching Lives

First Day.....Zion Hill
Second Day.....St. Paul
October 15-16, 1987



First Day.....Walker's Chapel
Second Day.....Mt. Hebron
October 13-14, 1988

# Changing People

TABLE OF CONTENTS


PREFACE

TITLE PAGE....1

TABLE OF CONTENTS....3

DIRECTORY....4
Executive Committee Officers

PASTORS....5-6

MESSENGERS....6-8

IN MEMORIAM....9

CONSTITUTION....10-21
Historical Table

PROCEEDINGS....22-29

REPORTS
Special Notes....30
Resolutions....30
Committee on Committees....31-32
Nominating Committee....33
Financial Report....34-35

MAP....36-37

REPORTS
Financial Report....38-39
Time, Place, Preacher....39
Proposed Budget....40

LOCAL CHURCH OFFICERS
Sunday School Directors....41-42
Church Training Directors....42
Music Directors....43-44
WMU....44-45
Brotherhood....45
Chairman of Deacons....45-46
Treasurer....47-48
Clerks....48-49
Pianists....49-50
Organists....50-51

STATISTICAL TABLES
Church Membership....52-53
Sunday School....54-55
Church Music....56-57
WMU....58-59
Church Training....60
Brotherhood....61
Contributions....62-63
Mission Causes....64-65
Special Causes....66-69

INFORMATION DIRECTORY....70-72

ZIP CODES....72

## ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MODERATOR | Rev. Joe Forbes<br>Rt. 1, Box 321-A, Casar | 538-97 |
| VICE MODERATOR | Rev. Loyd Spencer<br>P.O. Box 176, Casar | 538-34 |
| CLERK | Lucille Upton<br>Rt. 2, Box 308, Vale | 276-21 |
| TREASURER | Ruby Chapman<br>Rt. 1, Box 189-A, C.S. | 437-64 |
| SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR | Rev. D.Rick Crouse, Jr.<br>Rt. 3, Box 11, C.S. | 879-87 |
| CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR | Rev. Jerry Hubbard<br>Rt. 1, Box 151-B2, Casar | 538-80 |
| W.M.U. DIRECTOR | Marie Swink<br>Rt. 4, Box 1695, Hickory | 397-62 |
| BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR | Rev. Jerry Welch<br>Rt. 1, Box 149-A, C.S. | 874-00 |
| R.A. DIRECTOR | Rev. Jerry Welch<br>Rt. 1, Box 149-A, C.S. | 874-00 |
| V.B.S. DIRECTOR | Vickie Welch<br>Rt. 1, Box 149-A, C.S. | 874-00 |
| MUSIC DIRECTOR | Rev. Harold Cantrell<br>Rt. 3, Box 239-A, Lawndale | 538-85 |
| PIANIST | Jane Bradshaw<br>Rt. 3, Box 261, Lawndale | 538-98 |
| HISTORIAN | Lucille Upton<br>Rt. 2, Box 308, Vale | 276-21 |
| EVANGLEISM DIRECTOR | Rev. Tony Land<br>P.O. Box 240, Icard | 397-69 |
| DEACON DIRECTOR | Cecil Cook<br>Rt. 4, Box 256-18, Vale | 462-10 |
| STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR | Delbert Walker<br>P.O. Box 13, Fallston | 538-92 |
| YOUTH DIRECTOR | Tammy Hubbard<br>Rt. 1, Box 151-B2, Casar | 538-80 |
| MEDIA DIRECTOR | Olen Angel<br>P.O. Box 74, C.S. | 874-26 |
| SENIOR ADULT DIRECTOR | Shirley Taylor<br>Rt. 3, Box 639, C.S. | 397-51 |
| DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS | Rev. Carrell Pruette<br>Rt. 4, Box 256-29, Vale | 462-14 |

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OFFICERS

| | |
|---|---|
| Berea | Rev. D.Rick Crouse,Jr., Mr. Olen Angel |
| Corinth | Rev. & Mrs. Jerry Hubbard |
| Mt. Gilead | Mrs. Ruby H. Chapman |
| Mt. Hebron | Mrs. Shirley Taylor |
| Mt. Vernon | Rev. Carrell Pruette; Miss Lucille Upto |
| Mull's Chapel | Rev. & Mrs. Jerry Welch |
| St. Paul | Rev. Joe Forbes; Mr. Delbert Walker;<br>Mrs. Jane Bradshaw |
| Shoup's Grove | Rev. Tony Land |
| Wilkies Grove | Mrs. Marie Swink |
| Zion Hill | Rev. Harold Cantrell; Mr. Cecil Cook |
| Zoar | Rev. Loyd Spencer |

PASTORS

ABEE'S CHAPEL.....Buren Hastings, P.O. Box 157, Valdese 28690, 879-8464

BEREA.....D.Rick Crouse, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 11, C.S. 28612, 879-8713

BEULAH.....Carrol Craig, Rt. 8, Box 1182, Hickory 28602, 324-0327

BIBLE GOSPEL.....Paul B. Mace, Rt. 4, Box 613, Morganton 28655, 874-4825

CARSWELL MEMORIAL.....J.C. Bradley, 105 Holly Hills, Morganton 28655, 437-7275

CORINTH.....Jerry Hubbard, Rt. 1, Box 151-B2, Casar 28020, 538-8035

FAITH OLIVE.....Larry Cain, Rt. 2, Box 645-6, Hickory 28601, 256-6205

HILDEBRAN VIEW.....Stanley T. Brittain, Rt. 1, Box 273, C.S. 28612, 874-0460

HOYLE MEMORIAL.....Bill Reynolds, 2918 Poplar Circle, Shelby 28150, 484-3902

LAUREL HAVEN.....Clyde Houston, P.O. Box 3, Icard 28666, 397-3984

MIDWAY.....Lex Wright, P.O. Box 1072, Hildebran 28637, 397-3156

MT. GILEAD.....Lloyd Harris, Rt. 4, Box 389, Morganton 28655, 437-8596

MT. HEBRON.....Dennis T. Patton, Rt. 3, Box 702, C.S. 28612, 328-3250

MT. VERNON.....

MT. ZION.....Carl W. Greene, P.O. Box 215, Mooresboro 28114, 434-7564

MULL'S CHAPEL.....Jerry Welch, Rt. 1, Box 149A, C.S. 28612, 874-0051

OAK RIDGE.....Darrell Saunders, Rt. 2, Box 290, C.S. 28612, 874-0528

OLIVE GROVE.....Terrill Crump. Rt. 1, Box 227-B, Casar 28020, 538-7949

PHILADELPHIA.....Ray Raymer, Rt. 1, Box 291-J, C.S. 28612, 874-2963

PISGAH.....Marvin Whisnant, P.O. Box 388, Casar 28020, 538-9638

PLEASANT GROVE.....

ST. JOHNS.....James Bumgarner, Rt. 1, Box 128-E, C.S. 28612, 874-0093

ST. PAUL.....Joe Forbes, Rt. 1, Box 321-A, Casar 28020, 538-9786

SHOUP'S GROVE.....Tony Land, P.O. Box 240, Icard 28666, 397-6914

SMART'S GROVE.....Howard Wilson, Rt. 3, Box 854-A, C.S. 28612, 879-8368

SOUTH FORK.....Darrell McGuire, Rt. 4, Box 2250, Hickory 28602, 397-7156

TABERNACLE.....John Glover, Rt. 1, Box 172, Casar 28020, 538-9769

WALKER'S CHAPEL.....Steve Parker, 1000 Burkemont Ave. Morganton 28655, 433-6527

WILKIES GROVE.....Gene M. McHargue, Rt. 4, Box 1145 Hickory 28602, 397-6967

ZION HILL.....Harold Cantrell, Rt. 3, Box 239-A Lawndale 28090, 538-8551

ZOAR.....Loyd Spencer, P.O. Box 176, Casar 28020, 538-3462

## MESSENGERS

| | |
|---|---|
| ABEE'S CHAPEL | Mr. and Mrs. Ivey Lowman<br>Rev. Buren Hastings<br>Mr. and Mrs. Max Lowman<br>Mr. and Mrs. Ivey Smart |
| BEREA | Rev. and Mrs. Rick Crouse, Jr.<br>Brady Burns<br>Charlie Townsend<br>Mr. and Mrs. Russell Huffman |
| BEULAH | Garland Pruitt<br>Rev. Carrol Craig<br>Mr. and Mrs. Evan Rhoney |
| BIBLE GOSPEL | |
| CARSWELL MEMORIAL | Rev. and Mrs. J.C. Bradley<br>Isabell Butler<br>Geraldine Smith |
| CORINTH | Mr. and Mrs. Joe Smith<br>Rev. Jerry Hubbard |
| FAITH OLIVE | Rev. and Mrs. Larry Cain<br>Betty York<br>Patsy Cline<br>Viola Shoupe |
| HILDEBRAN VIEW | |
| HOYLE MEMORIAL | Mr. and Mrs. Steve Buff |
| LAUREL HAVEN | Flavie Houston<br>Arden Smith<br>Vernon Bradshaw |
| MIDWAY | Rev. and Mrs. Lex Wright<br>Rev. and Mrs. Robert Buff |
| MT. GILEAD | Lucy Lail<br>Rev. Lloyd Harris<br>Mr. and Mrs. Harold Chapman<br>Lillian Anderson<br>Althea Anderson |

| | |
|---|---|
| T. HEBRON | Shirley Taylor |
| | Cora Hildebran |
| | Auby Burns |
| | Mr. and Mrs. Ramon Brittain |
| | Mavin Carswell |
| | Rev. Dennis Patton |
| | Ruth Hoyle |
| | Richard Bradshaw |
| T. VERNON | Ola Mae Gantt |
| | Johnnie Burton |
| | Doris Upton |
| | Rev. Carrell Pruette |
| | Edna Houser |
| | Vergie Hoyle |
| | Helen Shull |
| | Dale Wise |
| | Essie Heavner |
| T. ZION | Mr. and Mrs. Sam Proctor |
| | Mr. Buland Short |
| | Mr. and Mrs. Ben Whisnant |
| JLL'S CHAPEL | Rev. and Mrs. Jerry Welch |
| | Clyde McClurd |
| AK RIDGE | Leroy Childers |
| | Rev. Darrell Saunders |
| LIVE GROVE | Rev. Terrill Crump |
| | Joyce Benton |
| | Guynell Cook |
| | John Self |
| | Mary Walker |
| | Mr. and Mrs. Carmie Parker |
| HILADELPHIA | Danny Hildebrand |
| | Phillip Mangum |
| | Bobby Hildebran |
| ISGAH | Eunice Buff |
| | Gene Canipe |
| | Rev. and Mrs. Marvin Whisnant |
| LEASANT GROVE | Hubert Lindsay |
| T. JOHNS | |
| T. PAUL | Jane Bradshaw |
| | Mr. and Mrs. James Green |
| | Ruth Willis |
| | Hattie Mae Hull |
| | Rev. and Mrs. Joe Forbes |
| | Mr. J.Z. Newton |
| | Barbara Earl |
| HOUP'S GROVE | Vance Brittain |
| | Joe Crotts |
| | Elsie Childers |
| | Ruby Dameron |
| MART'S GROVE | |
| OUTH FORK | Rev. Darrell McGuire |
| | Faye Propst |
| | Betty Westby |

| | |
|---|---|
| TABERNACLE | Rev. John Glover |
| | Peggy Swink |
| | Lee Owens |
| WALKER'S CHAPEL | Mark Huffman |
| | Gene Huffman |
| | Wendy Huffman |
| | Ervin Cook |
| | Patsy Denton |
| | Rev. and Mrs. Steve Parker |
| WILKIES GROVE | Rev. and Mrs. Gene McHargue |
| | William Clark |
| | Frances Melton |
| | Marie Swink |
| ZION HILL | Warren Yancey |
| | Cecil Cook |
| | Georgia Cook |
| | Dale Sain |
| | Rev. Harold Cantrell |
| ZOAR | James Mauney |
| | Rev. and Mrs. Loyd Spencer |
| | Bobby McDaniel |
| | Delia Faye Chapman |

## OUR BELOVED DEAD

| | |
|---|---|
| ABEE'S CHAPEL | Mrs. Eva H. Lowman |
| | Mrs. Annie Poe |
| | Mrs. Gertrude Barger |
| BEREA | Mrs. Lou Sharpe |
| | Mr. Charlie Arney |
| BEULAH | Mrs. Mary Walls |
| | Mr. Ronell Lindsey |
| CARSWELL MEMORIAL | Mrs. Margaret Brittain |
| CORINTH | Mr. Paul Goins |
| | Miss Fairy Brown |
| FAITH OLIVE | Mr. Hubert Powell |
| LAUREL HAVEN | Mrs. Millie Linder |
| MT. GILEAD | Mrs. Fronnie Hudson |
| MT. HEBRON | Mrs. Mary Lou Hildebran |
| MT. VERNON | Mrs. Lucy Cook |
| | Mr. Will Detter |
| MT. ZION | Mrs. Annie Hudson |
| | Rev. Charlie Murray |
| MULL'S CHAPEL | Mrs. Mary Ruth Heavner |
| | Mrs. Madge Young |
| | Mr. Ernest Rhoney(Deacon) |
| OAK RIDGE | Mrs. Viola Fulbright |
| | Mrs. Hester Barnes |
| | Mrs. Lee Berry |
| | Mrs. Calvin Hamby |
| OLIVE GROVE | Mrs. Vernie Queen |
| | Mr. J.C. Cook |
| | Mr. Ervin Johnson |
| | Mrs. Winnie Livert |
| PISGAH | Mr. Earl Bumgarner |
| PLEASANT GROVE | Mrs. Tena Stamey |
| ST. JOHNS | Mr. John Downs |
| | Mrs. Ruby Hoyle Johnson |
| ST. PAUL | Mrs. Lussie Willis |
| | Mrs. Ola Wortman |
| | Mr. Michael Sailors |
| | Mrs. Darla Cook |
| | Mrs. Pearl McNeely |
| SHOUP'S GROVE | Mr. Dirl Hildebran |
| TABERNACLE | Rev. A.W. Martin(Minister) |
| WALKER'S CHAPEL | Mrs. Dallas Huffman |
| WILKIES GROVE | Mrs. Ray Paige |
| | Mr. Charlie Young |
| ZION HILL | Mr. Jerry Bradshaw |
| | Mrs. Lottie B. Knight |
| | Mrs. Sarah Buff |
| | Mrs. Annie Mitchem |
| | Mrs. Della Buff |
| ZOAR | Mr. Greer Scism |

## CONSTITUTION

### ARTICLE I—NAME AND MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the South Mountain Baptist Association of North Carolina.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be composed of members from Missionary Baptist Churches.

SECTION 3. Any Baptist Church may be admitted into this Association upon recommendation of the Committee of Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches and the majority vote of members present at any Executive Committee Meeting or Annual Meeting of the Association.

SECTION 4. Any church may, at her discretion, withdraw from this body.

SECTION 5. This Association may at any meeting, after investigation and report of a duly authorized committee of the Association, by majority vote declare a dissolution of union with any church deemed corrupt, either in doctrine or practice.

SECTION 6. The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

Each church is entitled to three messengers for the first fifty members, and one additional messenger for every fifty members or major fraction thereafter. The enrollment committee shall register each church's allocated messengers, whose names must be submitted to the associational Clerk at least one week prior to the annual meeting. Officers of the associ ation and pastors of churches are not considered messengers unless included within churches allocated number of messenger

SECTION 7. At the Annual Meeting of this Association, a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, and Treasurer shall be chosen by vote and hold office until their successors are electe A Moderator shall not be eligible to succeed himself after havin served in office for two years.

SECTION 8. The meetings of the Association shall be held annually beginning on Thursday after the second Sunday of October unless otherwise ordered by the Association or the Executive Committee.

### ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

SECTION 1. The prime purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and to promote unity and growth among the churches composing it.

SECTION 2. It shall be the purpose of this Association to enlist all of the churches into full cooperation with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Evangelism, Christian Education and Social Service.

### ARTICLE III—POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

SECTION 1. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall sit as an advisory council and shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the member churches. It may advise, however, with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption or rejection.

SECTION 2. When grievances occur between any member or inority group of any church which is a member of the Associ- tion, the Association, the Executive Committee thereof, or the ommittee designated by one acting for either of these bodies, ay advise or give aid in manners which do not infringe on the ights of the local church, and this only on the invitation of he individual or group involved.

SECTION 3. Any church found to be unfaithful to the faith nd practices common to the Association shall be encouraged to orrect such errors. If the conduct of said church is not orrected and is of such a nature as to alienate said church rom the orderly and faithful churches of the Association, the xecutive Committee of the Association can recommend that fel- owship be withdrawn from said church, and upon a majority ote of the messengers in an annual session, fellowship with uch church can be withdrawn.

SECTION 4. For the mutual benefit of the churches composing his Association, it shall be the duty of each church to for- ard with messengers a written communication to each annual eeting, specifying the names of messengers, statistics of the hurch for the foregoing year, giving information concerning s spiritual conditions and stating the names of the pastor nd other licentiates or ordained ministers connected with the hurch.

ARTICLE IV—THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Association shall have an Executive Committee o serve as the Association ad interim, assisting in the overall ork of the Association with such limitations as may be imposed y the constitution.

SECTION 2. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the ssociational officers and the pastor, and the Chairman of the eacons along with two(2) elected lay persons(male or female) rom each church. Ten members shall constitute a quorum. The mes of these persons will be furnished annually to the Asso- iational Clerk. If changes occur during the Associational ear, these changes should be forwarded to the Clerk.

SECTION 3. At the beginning of each Executive Committee eeting, a roll call will be taken of each church and its repre- ntatives.

SECTION 4. The Executive Committee Meetings shall be on onday after the second Sunday in January, April, and July.

ARTICLE IV—OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of this body shall be: Moderator, ice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church raining Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, V.B.S. irector, R.A. Director, Music Director, Pianist, Historian, vangelism Director, Deacon Director, Youth Director, Stewardship irector, Missions Committee Chairman, Seminary Extension Commit- ee Chairman.

SECTION 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at each regular Annual Meeting of the Association. The Committee on Committees and Nominating Committee shall fill vacancies that may occur in their respective categories between Annual Meetings of the Association by bringing names to the Executive Committee for their approval.

SECTION 3. By virtue of the office, the Associational Director of Missions is considered an officer of the Association and shall be considered an ex-officio member of all Associational Committees. Election to this office shall be completed by two-thirds majority of the Annual Associational Meeting or the Executive Committee. His time of service shall continue until terminated by the request of the Missionary, or by majority vote of the Annual Meetings or of the Executive Committee, at which time a notice of intent shall be given.

## ARTICLE VI—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator of the Association to preside over the Annual sessions, special sessions and at the quarterly meeting of the Executive Committee. As the presiding officer, he shall open the meetings punctually at the appointed time, enforce the rules, preserve the order, and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall be elected for a one year term, and he cannot succeed himself after the second consecutive term. It is his duty to appoint the Committee on Committees. He shall appoint in advance an Enrollment Committee and any other committee he may deem advisable or necessary.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence or at his request.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association in regular and special sessions; to keep accurate records of the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee; to keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association; to furnish the churches with the blank letter forms on which to make the Annual reports to the Association; to superintend the printing of the minutes, and to distribute them to the churches as soon after adjournment as possible. For this service he shall be paid annually an amount recommended by the Stewardship Committee and approved by the Association.

SECTION 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all the funds of the Association and to disburse the same in accordance with the budget of the Association or for the purposes for which the funds were contributed. He shall render to the Association an itemized report of his receipts and disbursements at the first session of the Annual Meeting. In his absence a member of the Stewardship Committee shall give this

report. The Treasurer shall make available through the Associational Newsletter a quarterly financial report including the contributions of each church in the Association. A quarterly report shall be made available at the quarterly meeting of the Executive Committee. For this service he shall be paid annually an amount recommended by the Stewardship Committee and approved by the Association.

SECTION 5. The Sunday School Director shall take the initiative in promoting inspirational meetings, study courses, and leadership classes for the churches of the Association; he shall work in cooperation with the denominational Sunday School Agencies in promoting the denominational program; and he will be responsible for coordinating and promoting Vacation Bible School work in conjunction with the Vacation Bible School Director. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

SECTION 6. The Church Training Director shall take the initiative in promoting the regular meetings projected by the State and be available to the churches for help in strengthening the established unions and encourage the organization of new unions in churches within them. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

SECTION 7. The Brotherhood Director shall be responsible for promoting missionary education within our Association and be available to the churches to assist in strengthening organizations and programs of existing units. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

SECTION 8. The WMU Director shall be responsible for promoting missionary education within our Association and she shall be available to the churches to assist in promoting and establishing new Baptist Women and Baptist Women Auxiliary units, and shall assist in strengthening the organizations and programs of existing units. She shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for her organization.

SECTION 9. The Vacation Bible School Director shall work in conjunction with the Associational Sunday School Director in enlisting and training workers, planning and organizing for the annual Vacation Bible School Clinic.

SECTION 10. The Royal Ambassador Director shall be responsible for promoting missionary education within our Association and be available to the churches to assist in establishing new Royal Ambassador units and shall assist in strengthening the organization and programs of existing units.

SECTION 11. The Music Director shall take the initiative in promoting the meetings and activities suggested by the State Music leadership and be available to the churches to help in strengthening their music programs. The Music Director will also be responsible for the music at Associational and Executive Committee Meetings. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

SECTION 12. The Pianist will be responsible for playing the piano at all Associational and Executive Committee Meetings.

SECTION 13. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put in some durable form all facts of interest about each of the churches which serve as host to the Association and shall report same to the Association in annual session; a picture of each host church and pastor, if available, will be included in the Associational Minutes. It shall be his duty to report facts of interest about any of the churches of the Association when such a report is requested.

SECTION 14. The Evangelism Director will serve as Chairman of the Evangelism Committee. This Committee will plan, promote, and coordinate all Evangelistic Activities for the Association.

SECTION 15. The Deacon Director will be an ordained deacon. He will serve as a resource person to the deacons in the local churches of the Association.

SECTION 16. The Youth Director will serve as chairman of the five member Youth Committee and assist in planning, coordinating, and enlisting all youth of our churches in areas of worship programs, fellowship, recreation, etc. to bring about greater awareness, involvement, cooperation, etc. in the ministries of the Association by the youth.

SECTION 17. The Stewardship Director will be the chairman of the Stewardship Committee. He shall lead this committee in preparation and presentation of the Associational budget. He will also assist churches in the Association upon their request with their own budgets as well as encourage churches to increase their financial support to the Association as God leads them.

SECTION 18. The Media Director will serve as chairman of the five(5) member Media Committee and will be responsible for assisting in good media library work in the churches and association: coordinating, promoting, encouraging the churches and the association in resource purchases and media equipment.

SECTION 19. The Senior Adult Director will serve as chairman of the seven(7) member Senior Adult Committee and assist in planning, coordinating, and enlisting all senior adults in joint worship programs, fellowship, recreation, etc. to create more fellowship and involvement of senior adults in ministries of the association.

## ARTICLE VII—COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. The Enrollment Committee shall be composed of the Pastor and up to three members of the host church. It shall be the duty of this committee to arrange for the registration of all the messengers and visitors and to make a report to the Associati

SECTION 2. The Time, Place, and Preacher Committee shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committe to recommend to the Association the churches where the next sessi shall meet and the preacher for the annual sermon at the next session. In order to alleviate a hardship on any one church host g an Associational Meeting, it is suggested that two or possibly th e churches jointly host each meeting. Expenses, meeting places, an other arrangements will be coordinated by the churches selected.

SECTION 3. The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or as directed by the messengers of the session.

SECTION 4. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of five appointed members which shall be appointed by the Moderator. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for approval of the Association the names of persons to serve on the following committees: Nominating, Stewardship, Ordination of Ministers, Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches, Trustees, Evangelism, Missions, South Mountain Camp, Seminary Extension, Constitution and By-Laws, Youth Committee, Building and Grounds, Time-Place-Preacher, and Resolutions. The Committee on Committees shall also designate a chairperson for each committee except for the Evangelism Committee, the Youth Committee, and the Stewardship Committee.

SECTION 5. The Program Committee shall be composed of the general officers of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare and present a suggested order of business to be adopted by the Association. When adopted, the program becomes the order of business unless changed by common consent or by vote of the body.

SECTION 6. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for the Association the names of individuals as nominees for the following offices: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Clerk, Brotherhood Director, W.M.U Director, V.B.S. Director, R.A. Director, Youth Director, Stewardship Director, Evangelism Director, Deacon Director, Music Director, Pianist, Historian, and Associational State Representatives. It shall also be the duty of this committee to name for the approval of the Association individuals who shall bring to the next annual meeting brief written reports on Public Morals and Temperance, Christian Education, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, State Missions, Hospitals, Baptist Retirement Homes, Children's Homes, Religious Literature, Biblical Recorder, Christian Stewardship/Cooperative Program, Annuity Program, Obituaries, Christian Life Council, and American Bible Society. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. This committee shall make nominations for vacancies that may occur during the year. The Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, W.M.U. Director, and Music Director shall work with the Nominating Committee in selecting officers for their respective organizations. This committee will also make recommendations of persons to whom the Annual Associational Minutes may be dedicated. (Note: All churches in the Association are encouraged to submit names of those persons who have made outstanding contributions to the work of the Association. This information must be submitted to the Nominating Committee prior to July 1st of each year.)

SECTION 7. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare and recommend the budget for the Association and to suggest ways and

means whereby the budget can be raised by the local churches and to secure the cooperation of the churches in raising the budget. The Stewardship Committee will present the proposed budget on the first day of the Annual Associational Meeting with discussion and adoption scheduled for the second day. The Stewardship Committee shall meet prior to the quarterly Executive Committee Meeting, a a report shall be prepared for presentation to the quarterly Executive Committee Meeting.

SECTION 8. The Ordination of Ministers Committee shall be com posed of three active members elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee, when called upon, to examine and/or assis in the ordination of a candidate for the gospel ministry. The Association advocates the following procedure in the ordination of ministers:

A. A candidate seeking ordination to the Baptist ministry should have the confidence, the approval and the recommendation of the church of which he is a member. It is the belief that any candidate should have received a call to some specific position in Christian service.

B. The Committee, upon prior request of the church of at leas two weeks notice, where possible, shall convene an examining cour composed of this committee and the pastor of the ordaining church

C. The Council will proceed to examine the candidate concerni his conversion, his call to the ministry, his views of Christian doctrine, his attitude toward the denomination and his educationa attainments, and plans. The candidate will then be excused and the council in executive session shall determine whether to recommend his ordination.

D. The Council shall then submit its recommendations to the local church, which will arrange the service of ordination, if appropriate.

SECTION 9. The Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Church Committee shall be composed of three members. It shall be the du of this committee to examine all requests made to the Association by groups seeking admission into the Association. This committee shall make its study in accordance with the principles set forth in ARTICLE VIII, and in light of its finding, make one of the following decisions as a recommendation to the Association and/or the Executive Committee at the proper time: (a) that the church requesting admission be accepted under the watchcare of the Assoc iation for one year; (b) that action on the request be delayed un the next Annual Meeting of the Association and/or the Executive Committee; (c) that the church requesting admission be accepted i the Association if it has complied with the principles set forth in ARTICLE VIII; or (d) that the request for membership be reject

SECTION 10. The Trustees Committee shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to act as legal representatives of the Association in all matters relating to law to sign all legal documents as directed by the Association; and to exercise the power, under instructions of the Association or Executive Committee, to hold, buy, sell, and convey property, bot real and personal, and to sign all papers necessary for the purch e or conveyance.

SECTION 11. The Missions Committee shall be composed of ve members, and this committee shall report to and cooperate th the Executive Committee of the Association. The duties of is committee are: (a) to coordinate and help promote through e organizations and committees all phases and activities of the sociational program; (b) to cooperate with the local churches making surveys of areas which, in the opinion of the Missions mmittee, are not being adequately served by local Missionary ptist work, and to promote and develop those new phases of the ssions program; (c) to serve in an advisory capacity to the rector of Missions in all matters pertaining to his work and to rve with him in directing and promoting the mission program of e Association; (d) to provide information and assistance to the partment of State Missions of the North Carolina Baptist Con- ntion in meeting local missionary needs, such as missionary stor's assistance, promoting missions causes, etc.; (e) the ssions Committee shall meet prior to the meeting of the Executive mmittee of the Association or at any other time necessary to scharge its duties; (f) this committee will also have the follow- g responsibilities relating to the office of Director of Missions:

1. Serve as a search committee for a Director of Missions
2. Recommend to the Executive Committee the name of the nominee
3. Coordinate financial aid matters with Baptist State Convention
4. Serve as liaison between churches and Director of Missions

SECTION 12. The Seminary Extension Committee shall be composed five members who shall be elected annually. It shall be the ty of this committee to decide on place and time for the meetings, taining qualified teachers and other officers, securing of books d materials, setting up curriculum, providing adequate publicity d any other suggestions as provided by the Seminary Extension partment of the Southern Baptist Convention. This committee all be supplied financial status information on a regular basis the Secretary/Treasurer of the Seminary Extension Department. minary Extension funds may be received and disbursed through e associational treasury. Financial reports will also be sub- tted quarterly to the Associational Executive Committee, and nual reports forwarded to the Associational Clerk for inclusion the Book of Reports.

SECTION 13. The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of ve members elected annually. It shall be the duty of this mmittee to plan, promote, coordinate, and enlist the churches our Association in an annual emphasis in Biblical Evangelism- e. Lay Witness Training, Evangelism Conferences, Simultaneous vivals, Youth-Led Evangelistic Efforts, etc.

SECTION 14. The Constitution and By-Laws Committee shall be mposed of three members elected annually. It shall be the duty this committee to review and up-date the Constitution and -Laws as it becomes necessary. This committee will

recommend revisions and amendments concerning the Constitution and By-Laws to the Association as deemed necessary.

SECTION 15. The South Mountain Baptist Camp Committee shall be composed of five members elected annually. This committee will serve as a liaison between the Director of the South Mountain Camp and the churches in this Association in promoting the programs sponsored by the camp. Committee members are encouraged and welcomed to participate in programs held at South Mountain Baptist Camp.

SECTION 16. The Youth Director will serve as chairman of the five member Youth Committee. The purpose of this committee will be to plan, coordinate, and enlist the youth of the churches of our Association for an ongoing program of Spiritual and Social ministries . They are advised to seek the leadershi and guidance of the Director of Youth Ministries of the Baptist State Convention of Raleigh.

SECTION 17. The Associational Council shall be composed of the following:

Director of Missions, Chairman; Moderator; Vice Moderator; Associational Clerk, Secretary; Treasurer; Sunday School Director; Church Training Director; Brotherhood Director, WMU Director; R.A. Director; V.B.S. Director; Stewardship Director; Evangelism Director; Youth Director; Deacon Director; Music Director; Missions Committee Chairman; Seminary Extension Committee Chairman; Historian; Pianist.

It shall be the duty of this council to provide for communication between Associational officers, organizations, and committees; study church needs in the Association and needs of the people in the area of the Association; propose long-range and short-range goals for the Association; review and coordinat plans made by the organizations and committees and relate these to the attainment of goals; and prepare the Associational caler dar.

SECTION 18. The Building and Grounds Committee shall be composed of four members. It shall be the duty of this committee to inspect and maintain the Associational office building, its contents and grounds.

## ARTICLE VIII—PETITIONARY LETTERS AND CONSTITUTION OF CHURCHES

Any group of baptized believers in Christ desiring to organize themselves into a Missionary Baptist Church with the purpos of seeking the recognition of and fellowship and cooperate with this Association shall be requested to fulfill the following requirements:

SECTION 1. They shall submit their request for admission to the Director of Missions, or in his absence, to the Moderator, who will review this request and subsequently submit it to the Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches Committee. In addition to this request, the requesting church must also furnish a detailed report of its work since its organization, a

copy of the church covenant, and its articles of faith.

SECTION 2. Any church seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association must be under the watchcare of the Association for at least one full year before it can be admitted. During this interim period the church shall be expected to have a part in the support of the causes fostered by the Association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

SECTION 3. The findings of the Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches Committee will be reported at the Annual Associational Meeting or at the Executive Committee Meeting with a recommendation in accordance with ARTICLE VII, Section 9.

SECTION 4. If the church is accepted under the watchcare of the Association, the Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches Committee will recommend at the end of that year the church be accepted into full fellowship provided that an examination of that year's work done and a study of the cooperative spirit of that church proves to be in accordance with the principles of the churches of the Association. A two-thirds majority vote of the messengers/Executive Committee members present shall be needed for such action to be completed.

## ARTICLE IX—ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. The purpose of the Director of Missions shall be to promote unity and growth among the churches of the South Mountain Baptist Association. He will seek to enlist all of the churches into full cooperation with the South Mountain Baptist Association, N.C. Baptist State Convention, and Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Evangelism, Christian Education and Social Services.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions will be nominated by the Missions Committee and elected by the Executive Committee of the Association; a two-thirds majority vote is required from those present.

SECTION 3. The Director of Missions will be responsible to the Association through the Missions Committee and the Executive Committee for the faithful performance of his duties.

## ARTICLE X—AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting provided two-thirds of the members present concur; such amendments must be presented on the first day of the Annual Meeting. Action on such amendments shall be deferred until the second day of the Annual Meeting. It is suggested that all changes and recommendations of amendments be previously submitted to the Constitution and By-Laws Committee for their careful consideration; however, any messenger has the right to submit proposed changes in accordance with this article.

## BY-LAWS

1. All Associational meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. "Roberts' Rules of Order" shall be used as the parliamentary to all Associational meetings.
3. All Associational officers shall exercise authority over their departments and shall have a financial accounting for monies expended.
4. Election and installation of officers shall take place on the last day of the Annual Associational Meeting, and these officers shall be responsible for planning, coordinating, and providing leadership for the coming Associational year.

## HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ASSOCIATION

1950—S.M. Stroupe,M; J.E. Hoffman,V-M; Mrs. J.D. Goodwin,C; A.V. Ledford & N.S. Hardin,Mins; Oak Ridge & Corinth,P.
1951—S.M. Stroupe,M; J.E. Hoffman,V-M; Mrs. J.D. Goodwin,C; Grady Welch & L.A. Miller, Mins; Icard & Zion Hill,P.
1952—S.M. Stroupe,M; J.E. Hoffman,V-M; Mrs. Claude Icard,C; Lamont Mayes & W.H. Flowers, Mins; Henry River & St. Paul,P
1953—S.M. Stroupe,M; B.R. Holbrook,V-M; Mrs. B.R. Holbrook,C; R.W. Hord & Fred Hicks,Mins; Bethany & Mt. Vernon,P.
1954—J.E. Hoffman,M; A.V. Ledford,V-M; Mrs. B.R. Holbrook,C; Forrest Davis & B.R. Holbrook, Mins; Shoup's Grove & Walker's Chapel,P.
1955—J.E. Hoffman,M; Ralph Berry,V-M; Mrs. B.R. Holbrook,C; Buren Hastings & J.E. Hoffman,Mins; Connelly Springs & Pisgah,P.
1956—Paul Crotts,M; W.N. Reece,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Julius Hildebran & Ralph Berry, Mins; St. Paul & Mull's Chapel,P.
1957—Paul Crotts,M; W.N. Reece,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Joe Richards & B.H. Cline,Mins; Abee's Chapel & Carswell Mem.,P
1958—Paul Crotts,M; W.N. Reece,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; J.E. Hoffman & Paul Crotts,Mins; St. Johns & Oak Ridge,P.
1959—Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Edsel Mull & Grady McCurry,Mins; Berea & Beulah,P.
1960—Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Harold Whitener & Earsel Robinson,Mins; Midway & Zion Hill,P.
1961—Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; P.G. Sullivan & Harold Whitener,Mins; Mt. Vernon & Shoup's Grove,P.
1962—Paul Crotts,M; Harold Whitener,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; S.M. Stroupe & J.I. Willis,Mins; Wilkies Grove & Corinth,P.
1963—Harold Whitener,M; Paul Crotts,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Garland Early & Harvey Harris,Mins; St. Paul & Pleasant Grove,P.
1964—Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; B.R. Whisnant & Thomas Taylor,Mins; Mt. Gilead & Olive Grove,P.
1965—Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Floyd Benfield & Jack Johnson,Mins; Mt. Hebron & Pisgah,P.
1966—Thomas Taylor,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; J.M. Powell & Jack Guffey,Mins; Drowning Creek, Mull's Chapel,Mt. Calvary,P.

storical Table(cont.)

67—Paul Crotts,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; J.T. Cline & William Shytle,Mins; Abee's Chapel, Wilkies Grove, & Smart's Grove,P.
68—William Shytle,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Andy Mead & G.C. Wray,Mins; Berea, Beulah, & St. Paul,P.
69—William Shytle,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; R.L. Ball & Harold Ashe,Mins; Oak Ridge, Carswell Memorial, & Faith Olive,P.
70—J.T. Cline,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Richard Adams & Ralph Staton,Mins; Mt. Vernon & Mull's Chapel,P.
71—J.T. Cline,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Ronald Martin & Cecil Buff,Mins; Zion Hill & Corinth,P.
72—Ralph Staton,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Dennis Whitley & Carrell Pruette,Mins; Zoar & Abee's Chapel,P.
73—Ralph Staton,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Raymond Crook,Min; Wilkies Grove & St. Johns,P.
74—Raymond Crook,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Edsel Mull & Kenneth Simpson,Mins; St. Paul & Shoup's Grove,P.
75—Harold Dellinger,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Buren Hastings & Gwyn Sullivan,Mins; Mt. Hebron & Olive Grove,P.
76—Harold Ashe,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Cecil Buff & Ralph Staton,Mins; Mt. Vernon & Berea,P.
77—Gwyn Sullivan,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Jerry Bryant & Gary Huntsinger,Mins; Pisgah & Walker's Chapel,P.
78—Gwyn Sullivan,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Joe Forbes & Ned Perkins,Mins; Zion Hill & Mull's Chapel,P.
79—Ned Perkins,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Charles McDowell,Min; St. Paul & Carswell Memorial,P.
80—Thomas Berry,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Ralph Gouge,Min; Mt. Hebron, Laurel Haven, & Abee's Chapel,P.
81—Charles McDowell,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Keith Starnes,Min; Wilkies Grove & Pleasant Grove,P; assisted by Philadelphia, Hildebran View, & St. Johns.
82—Charles McDowell,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Cecil Buff,Min; South Fork & Beulah,P; assisted by Midway & Hoyle Memorial.
83—Robert Ford,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Darrell McGuire,Mins; Oak Ridge & Corinth,P; assisted by Drowning Creek & Mt. Zion.
84—Robert Ford,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Terrill Crump,Mins; Olive Grove & Shoup's Grove,P; assisted by Mt. Gilead & Faith Olive.
85—D. Rick Crouse,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Glenn Lingafeldt,Mins; Berea & Mt. Vernon,P.
86—Carrol Craig,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Clyde Houston,Mins; Pisgah & Carswell Memorial,P.
87—Carrol Craig,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Stanley T.Brittain, Mins; Zion Hill & St. Paul,P; Zion Hill assisted by Mull's Chapel.

PROCEEDINGS

SEVENTY-SEVENTH SESSION
SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ZION HILL and ST. PAUL

THEME: *TOUCHING LIVES AND CHANGING PEOPLE*

Thursday Afternoon

Continuing the broad emphasis of Committed to Ministries, the 77th Annual Session of the South Mountain Baptist Associat chose as the theme "Touching Lives and Changing People". Pric to the actual opening, messengers and visitors from the differ churches were registered, given programs, Books of Reports and other literature as they entered the vestibule.

The rap of the gavel in the hand of Rev. Carrol Craig, th moderator, signaled the beginning of the session with the call to order of all those assembled in the sanctuary of Zion Hill Baptist Church.

As presiding officer he greeted all those present and wel comed them. He then recognized Rev. Harold Cantrell who led t group in singing "We're Marching To Zion" with Mrs. Coleen Sai as the pianist.

Rev. Gene McHargue, new pastor at Wilkies Grove led the devotional time using scripture from Nehemiah 2: 11-18 as a challenge to everyone to see the job that needs to be done and then do it. He concluded with prayer.

Rev. Carrell Pruette, Director of Missions, welcomed and presented the Agency Representatives who had displays of mater set up in various church rooms and who would be available for meeting and discussion of their services and materials with in ested persons during the dinner intermission.

The move for adoption of the agenda was made by Lucille U Associational Clerk. The registration committee members: Rub Chapman, Lona Willis, Rita Davis, and Mary Cantrell were recog for their valuable service in distributing programs and provid name tags. To further promote the feeling of friendship a mom was provided for hand shakes and exchanging introductions.

Carrell Pruette then informed us that limited quantities the Book of Reports had been provided for each church. These designed to be used during the session and then retained in th church libraries for future reference since the information in cluded will not be duplicated in the minutes.

Rev. Marvin Whisnant presented the Annuity Board report, pointing out new provisions, and then moved adoption.

Reports on the American Bible Society and Biblical Record were submitted for adoption. Rev. Robert Ford, new chaplain f the Frye Regional Medical Center, reported briefly on his duti and plans for improving and expanding this ministry. He had a booth from which he distributed cups and reduced-rate meal tic for pastors who minister to their members in the center.

As reporter for Christian Education, Rev. Ford moved the adoption of his report on our denominational colleges.

The Missions Committee report was presented for adoption y Rev. Marvin Whisnant.

The actions of the Executive Committee during the three uarterly sessions were recorded and submitted for adoption by he clerk.

The Constitution and By-Laws Committee is proposing several hanges which were presented and publicized so that proper con- ideration can be given prior to voting action tomorrow. These hanges are included in the report and were presented verbally y Rev. Marvin Whisnant.

During the time allocated to Miscellaneous Business it was oted that we were lacking three church letters and that churches hould be represented on the Executive Board by the pastor, hairman of the deacons and two elected representatives. It is mportant that these people be named and meet at the regularly cheduled business meetings of the association to have a voice n the associational matters.

Carrell Pruette then informed us of action by the Trustees n disposing of property given to the association by the now isbanded Macedonia Church. The land located on Highway #10 ill be sold for $6,000 and in complaince with requests of the ormer members. The money will be used now but an equal amount ill be designated later for mission use.

The Trustees made a bid of $38,500 for the George Hildebran unior High School being disposed of by the Burke County Board f Education. This was the lowest appraisal bid and has not been aised by an upset bid. This property will become the future ite of the associational office and will make possible increased inistry activities. The action of the Trustees in this matter ill come up for vote on the second day.

T.A. Lineberger was recognized and given a few moments to ublicize the new ministry program at South Mountain Baptist Camp. he new program of Intercessory Prayer is being carried on and essengers were urged to submit prayer requests and join the rayer project.

In presenting the Treasurer's report Ruby Chapman noted hat the financial reports included figures through June, 1987. his makes a 10 month year until we get on a quarterly fiscal alendar year which will next year be a regular 12 month finan- ial reporting period. She called attention to certain figures ncluding receipts and disbursements. The printed information s included in her report.

The proposed budget 1987-88 prepared by the Finance Committee s included in the Book of Reports and should be reviewed prior o adoption tomorrow. The requirements is that the budget be ntroduced the first day and after any questions and answers for larification be offered for adoption the second day.

Tommy Lineberger, as general manager, presented for adoption he report of the South Mountain Baptist Camp. He informed us hat the camp belong to ten associations, that there has been a e-organization of personnel, and that the camp has become in- reasingly popular as a Retreat Center.

During the time of sharing by the churches we heard from the following: Rev. Lloyd Harris, pastor of Mt. Gilead, Shirley Taylor from Mt. Hebron, Ola Mae Gantt from Mt. Vernon, Rev. Jerry Welch, pastor of Mull's Chapel and Rev. Marvin Whisnant, pastor of Pisgah. Although each church program is unique there are common areas of achievement such as revivals, baptisms, improved facilities, debt retirements, projects completed or undertaken, and increased contributions. The main point of emphasis was visitation, soul winning and sharing the gospel ministry and the churches are to be commended for spiritual interests.

T.A. Lineberger shared information on a special spiritual outbreak on the final day of the South Mountain Camp activities.

Several churches scheduled for the night program chose to share in the afternoon session. These churches were Zoar with Rev. Loyd Spencer and Faith Olive with Rev. Larry Cain as new pastor. Rev. John Glover who recently celebrated his 90th birthday and is still active in the ministry was given special recognition.

A high light of the program was special music in the form of a solo performance by Dale Sain whose selections included "Peace Be Unto You" with tape accompaniment and "Who Will Go And Work For Me" with Mrs. Coleen Sain as pianist. This was most inspiring and uplifting.

The mission message was brought by Rev. John S. McGee for thirty-three years a missionary to Nigeria and now a professor at Fruitland Bible Institute. His was a most inspiring testimonial as well as a mission challenge to all who heard him. His special quotes for emphases were: "What we need is not more education but more motivation", "He who thinks he is already there will never start", and "God will use those who are usable' Pointing to his ministry among Africans where he baptized 7,000 individuals, puts us to shame for our lack of concern and limite support of missions.

His message was the climax of the afternoon program after which Rev. Cantrell gave instructions concerning facilities and the serving of the evening meal. He concluded the session with the benediction/blessing and a bountiful and delicious meal was enjoyed in the Fellowship Hall. This was a time of good Christian fellowship.

## Thursday Evening

At 7:15 P.M. Rev. Darrell McGuire, vice-moderator, sounded the gavel and presided at the evening session. The congregatio joined in singing "Standing On The Promises" with Rev. Cantrell leading and Coleen Sain as pianist.

Scripture reading from James 1: 19-27 along with comments and prayer by Rev. J.C. Bradley were our evening devotional reading.

The formal welcome to both messengers and visitors was extended by Rev. Harold Cantrell and Rev. Jerry Welch whose churches co/hosted this session of the annual meeting.

Two new pastors, Rev. Larry Cain, pastor of Faith Olive and Rev. J.C. Bradley, pastor of Carswell Memorial who was serving as interim and voted to regular pastor since last year's session, were recognized.

The enrollment committee reported a registration of 115 messengers and 55 visitors for a total of 170 in attendance. Ruby Chapman expressed appreciation to Lona Willis, Rita Davis and Mary Cantrell for their valuable assistance.

Reports on Foreign Missions, State Missions, Children's Homes, Inc., Stewardship/Cooperative Program, W.M.U., R.A.'s, and Vacation Bible School were presented by representatives of each phase of our work. Each person emphasized special achievements and moved adoption of their particular report.

Other reports prepared and submitted with no representation were: Home Missions, Baptist Hospital, Retirement Homes, Inc., Youth Council and Brotherhood. Information of these reports is available in the Book of Reports.

The sharing of the churches included: Carswell Memorial by Rev. J.C. Bradley, Laurel Haven by Rev. Clyde Houston, Shoup's Grove by Joe Crotts and Zion Hill by Rev. Harold Cantrell.

A special treat of music was presented by Becky Hyde, soloist, who with tape accompaniment and pianist Mike Kirby of Gardner-Webb College, sang three numbers: "It's Your Song, Lord", "I Walked Today Where Jesus Walked" and "People Need The Lord".

The associational message was brought by Rev. Stanley Brittain pastor of Hildebran View. The scripture reading from I Peter 1: 1-12 served as a basis for his message which inspired and challenged us to recognize and treasure our salvation, and to be active in sharing and telling others about God.

Appreciation was expressed to all who helped to make this session of the annual meeting a success and visitors were recognized in the evening session.

Following a brief preview by Rev. McGuire who pointed out highlights of the second day's sessions to which all were invited the evening program was closed with the benediction by Rev. Dennis Patton pastor of Mt. Hebron.

## Friday Afternoon

The sanctuary of St. Paul provided a lovely setting for the 4 o'clock session of the second day's meeting of the South Mountain Baptist Association. Rev. Darrell McGuire, vice-moderator, sounded the gavel to call into session the messengers and visitors assembled for the program and business.

The opening hymn "Praise Him, Praise Him" was sung by the congregation beautifully and spiritually as Rev. Harold Cantrell led and Jane Bradshaw served as pianist.

The afternoon devotional led by Rev. Carl Greene consisted of responsive reading entitled "The Holy Spirit" with brief comments and prayer.

T.A. Lineberger was granted special priviledge to speak on worship emphasizing a program begun by the South Mountain Baptist Camp designed to deepen the worship experience of campers. He sang a praise medley used to promote an attitude of worship with boys and girls. He publicized the Intercessory Prayer project being promoted with October 21 as the beginning date. Camp reports and prayer bulletins will be distributed.

A warm welcome was extended and visitors were recognized by Rev. Carrell Pruette. The following agency representatives who were available for consultation at the displays they presente were introduced: Rev. Steve Parker represented Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute in the place of Alex Booth who could not be present because of a family death; Jesse Bailey represented the Annuity Board; Lewis Gentry represented the Sunday School Board.

The minutes of the previous day's program were read by the associational clerk.

The time allocated to reports included these: Christian Action League by Rev. Rick Crouse; Christian Life and Public Affairs by Rev. Jerry Welch who shared information since his report came too late to be included in the Book of Reports; Nominating Committee by Rev. Buren Hastings, who after reading the recommendations, placed in nomination officers for the coming year and received a second for his motion.

The Seminary Extension program was presented by Ruby Chapman who publicized current classes and urged greater participation by pastors and laypersons.

During his Sunday School report, Rev. Crouse commented and announced a workshop by state leaders tenatively scheduled in January for church leaders.

The report of Rev. Jerry Hubbard on Church Training included an urge for growth and improvement of the Church Training program in the local church.

The report on Evangelism by Rev. Steve Parker was called to our attention without comment.

The time for miscellaneous business was taken by Rev. Carrel Pruette to clarify some misunderstanding on church representation at annual sessions. Reading from the constitution of the association we were informed and reminded that the pastor must be included in the number of allocated messengers and that 10 (ten) representatives is the maximum for any church.

The sharing of the churches brought interesting reports from Abee's Chapel by Rev. Buren Hastings, Corinth by Rev. Jerry Hubbard, Mt. Zion by Mr. Sam Proctor, St. Paul by Rev. Joe Forbes, Walker's Chapel by Rev. Steve Parker and Wilkies Grove by Rev. Gene McHargue. There were several areas of common interest and achievement and some churches had special projects of interest among members.

Special music by Rev. Harold Cantrell with Jane Bradshaw as accompanist consisted of a solo presentation of two numbers entitled "Born To Serve The Lord" and "There's Something About That Name". This inspiring rendition set the spiritual stage for the climax of the afternoon session.

The moderator's address was given by Rev. Carrol Craig. His reading of scripture from Acts 1: 6-11 with prayer by Garland Pruitt opened his message. His point of emphasis was our responsibility to be witnesses for Jesus. He urged us to cease worry about the future by realizing that God is in control and that if we yield to God's will. He will assure us that through His spirit "Ye shall be...". He reminded us that witnessing is more a priviledge than a duty or obligation and our effort should be directed toward Jesus rather than ourselves with our main concern being directed toward the person, the place, the power. He concluded his moving message with prayer.

Rev. McGuire expressed thanks to St. Paul for their facilities and hospitality. Rev. Joe Forbes was recognized and he gave directions to rest facilities and instructions for the serving of the evening meal, dismissing us with the benediction/blessing.

We then assembled in the Fellowship Building where a most bountiful and delicious meal was enjoyed by everyone and a good time of fellowship was part of the dinner intermission.

## Friday Evening

At 7:15 P.M. the sound of the gavel by Rev. Carrol Craig called the evening session to order. The congregation joined in singing the hymn "Higher Ground" with Rev. Harold Cantrell leading and Jane Bradshaw as pianist.

Rev. Craig was generous in expressing appreciation to St. Paul for the good food and hospitality. His comments voiced the same feeling of all messengers and visitors.

In the absence of Rev. Darrell Saunders, scripture and prayer for evening devotionals were given by Rev. Carrell Pruette.

Rev. Joe Forbes, host pastor, was afforded the pleasure of officially welcoming all those in attendance and expressing appreciation to members of his church for their contribution and support in helping to project the church's hospitality and friendliness.

As Enrollment Committee chairman, Mary Ann Forbes reported a total registered attendance of 144, 92 being messengers and 52 visitors. She expressed appreciation to Paula Brackett, Waynette Earl, Lori Buff and Natalie Goforth who helped her with registration.

Reports consisted of the following, each of which is included in the Book of Reports: Committee on Committees by Rev. Harold Cantrell; Constitution and By-Laws by Rev. Marvin Whisnant, who had presented proposed changes on Thursday. When he reviewed the

proposals the changes were accepted by a favorable vote. These changes will be incorporated in the constitution for future reference and direction of activities.

Resolutions were presented by James Mauney. The Time, Place and Preacher report by Rev. Jerry Welch informed us that the 1988 sessions would be hosted by Walker's Chapel and Mt. Hebron with Rev. Howard Wilson as speaker.

The installation service was conducted by Rev. Carrell Pruette who, after asking nominees to come forward, presented a challenge to both officers and messengers and closed with a prayer of dedication.

Rev. Carrol Craig then announced the appointment of members to the Committee on Committees as follows: Harold Cantrell, Ray Raymer, Garland Pruitt, Gene McHargue and Delbert Walker.

The memorial thoughts consisted of the reading of names of those deceased from each church, a moment of silent pryaer and the closing prayer by Mary Ann Forbes.

As chairman of the Historical Committee Lucille Upton asked for any information such as pictures, stories or history of individual churches which would supplement and enrich annual information used as a basic source of Associational history.

In presenting the budget for adoption, Delbert Walker reviewed proposed changes which were presented on Thursday to allow time for study and consideration with questions for clarification should any arise. He reminded us that the financial church year would extend from July 1 to June 30 so as to comply with the tax and quarterly fiscal reports used by the government and banks. The vote showed unanimous acceptance.

Rev. Carrell Pruette reported that trustee action included submitting a bid of $38,500 for the George Hildebran School facili which was accepted on Oct. 5. Terms required a 5% downpayment with a 90 day limit for complete payment. He expressed appreciation to the trustees for their negotiation efforts and stated that the low bid option was based on appraised value. He also reported that the Associational property on Rhoney Road had been offered to Leonard Huffman for $7,500, but that there would be some cost involved in resurveying to establish land marks for boundaries. The three acre plot of land on Highway 10 given by the now disbanded Macedonia Church would be offered for sale for $6,000. If purchased the sale money will be applied to the purchase of the George Hildebran property. There may also be a small water payment involved in the G.H. property. Mr. & Mrs. Johnny Hildebran have offered loan money at a rate of 1%-2% below current interest rates. Any special offerings by churches or individuals would be appreciated and accepted. Five area meetings are being planned to help inform the churches of the property purchase, plans, and financial involvemen

A motion by Evan Rhoney of the Board of Trustees would authorize the sale of the Macedonia property and the signing of the purchase loan which will be required in 90 days with the amount borrowed being determined by possible property sale foreclosures. If sale of the sites are delayed beyond the time limit, the amount receive

will be turned in on the borrowed principal. There was a second and a vote of acceptance.

Special music by the St. Paul Quartet, composed of Jane Bradshaw, Max Cook, Ricky and Pat Blanton, consisted of three numbers entitled: "It's Enough", "The Ground is Level", and "Good for Me". By special request we were favored with a fourth number "Lean on Me". Their rendition was beautiful and inspiring and added greatly to our overall enjoyment of the evening program.

Rev. Carrol Craig expressed appreciation for the privilege of serving as moderator for the past two years. He relinquished the gavel to Rev. Joe Forbes, incoming moderator.

The concluding feature of our annual session was the message by Rev. Carrell Pruette, Director of Missions. His scripture emphasis was taken from Psalm 127:1-"Except the Lord build the house, they labor in vain that build it." His stirring and challenging message urged our working in the will of God and with dependence on Him for leadership and guidance. He also used verses from II Chronicles 2:7... to further emphasize the theme.

At the conclusion of this presentation the group was dismissed with the benediction by Rev. Steve Parker. Both messengers and visitors bid each other good night and God-speed, agreeing that the two day session had been both beneficial and enjoyable.

## SPECIAL NOTES

Abee's Chapel observed its 102 anniversary on September 22,1987.
Hildebran View made major improvements on facilities by installing carpet, quarry tile, erecting a new steeple, panelling three Sunday School rooms and bathroom.
Mt. Gilead retired the debt on the Fellowship Hall and padded the church pews.
Mt. Hebron completed the Fellowship Hall and held an April dedication.
Mt. Vernon secured property as a future site for a pastorium and sent 20 adults and youth to conduct BBC in Wheeling, W.Va.
Mt. Zion organized both R.A.'s and G.A.'s and installed air conditioning.
Pleasant Grove celebrated its 111 anniversary on November 10,1986.
St. Paul began a Health Aid ministry.
Shoup's Grove began a radio ministry.
Walker's Chapel began construction on additional Sunday School classrooms, Fellowship Hall, Pastor's Study, and Church Office.

## RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Resolutions Committee would like to express our thanks to each individual who has prayed for and supported your association during this year. We are grateful for the presence of Almighty God and for His divine leadership in our churches. Our pastors, officers and leaders have given unselfishly of their time energy and prayers to make this a good year for our association.

To our Director of Missions, Rev. Carrell Pruette, and to our associational secretary, Mrs. Ruby H. Chapman, special thanks for their sincere efforts in going beyond the call of duty for our association. We are also grateful to the various organizations who presented displays for our people to catch a vision of ministries sponsored by your convention. We would like to express our thanks to the host and co-host churches who provided the excellent meals and facilities for our annual meetings. Zion Hill and Mull's Chapel served as host and co-host on Thursday St. Paul hosted our Friday sessions. To all the ladies and gentlemen from these churches who helped in anyway; God bless you for providing two wonderful meals. To the other churches who assisted with tables and chairs, we appreciate your cooperation. Also, we want to express our thanks to those people who assisted in registration and with our Book of Reports.

During our new year let us strive more for unity in our association and lend a helping hand when needed.

Respectfully Submitted,
Loyd Spencer, Chairman

## COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT 1987/88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE** | | |
| Lloyd Workman, Ch. | Rt. 4, Box 181, Vale | 276-2203 |
| Mickey Brendle | Rt. 4, Box 266-11, Vale | 462-2854 |
| Henry Carswell | Rt. 11, Box 477B, Morg. | 437-7731 |
| Everette Rhoney | Rt. 3, Box 244A, Vale | 324-7220 |
| George Ross | Rt. 4, Box 1255, Hickory | 397-7224 |
| **CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE** | | |
| Rev. Marvin Whisnant, Ch. | P.O. Box 388, Casar | 538-9638 |
| Rev. Harold Cantrell | Rt. 3, Box 239A, Lawndale | 538-8551 |
| Lucille Upton | Rt. 2, Box 308, Vale | 276-2114 |
| **EVANGELISM COMMITTEE** | | |
| Rev. Tony Land, Ch. | P.O. Box 240, Icard | 397-6914 |
| Rev. Terrill Crump | Rt. 1, Box 227B, Casar | 538-7949 |
| Mark Huffman | Rt. 4, Box 576-H, Morg. | 437-7873 |
| Rev. Ray Raymer | Rt. 1, Box 291J, C.S. | 874-2963 |
| **MISSIONS COMMITTEE** | | |
| Rev. Marvin Whisnant, Ch. | P.O. Box 388, Casar | 538-9638 |
| Frances Melton | Rt. 8, Box 752, Hickory | 324-8331 |
| Rev. Steve Parker | 1000 Burkemont Ave.,Morg. | 433-6527 |
| Gerald Sailors | Rt. 3, Box 162, Lawndale | 538-3751 |
| Rev. Loyd Spencer | P.O. Box 176, Casar | 538-3462 |
| **NOMINATING COMMITTEE** | | |
| Rev. Buren Hastings, Ch. | P.O. Box 157, Valdese | 879-8464 |
| Rev. Jerry Hubbard | Rt. 1, Box 151-B2, Casar | 538-8035 |
| Hubert Lindsay | Rt. 4, Box 478, Morg. | 433-1075 |
| Shirley Taylor | Rt. 3, Box 639, C.S. | 397-5119 |
| Katherine Young | Rt. 1, Box 270, C.S. | 879-9457 |
| **ORDINATION OF MINISTERS** | | |
| Rev. James Bumgarner, Ch. | Rt. 1, Box 128E, C.S. | 874-0093 |
| Rev. Buren Hastings | P.O. Box 157, Valdese | 879-8464 |
| Rev. Darrell McGuire | Rt. 4, Box 2250, Hickory | 397-7156 |
| **PETITIONARY LETTERS AND CONSTITUTION OF CHURCHES** | | |
| Charlie Townsend | Rt. 3, Box 508, C.S. | 874-0840 |
| Philip Lail | Rt. 3, Box 27, Lawndale | 538-9775 |
| Leonard Newton | Rt. 1, Box 35, Casar | 538-9849 |
| **RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE** | | |
| Rev. Loyd Spencer, Ch. | P.O. Box 176, Casar | 538-3462 |
| Mark Mathis | Rt. 3, Box 602B, C.S. | 397-5202 |
| Eugene Sherrill | 721 Harris Ave.N.W., Vald. | 879-8877 |
| Linda Wagner | P.O. Box 501, Icard | 874-0252 |

SEMINARY EXTENSION

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ruby Chapman, Ch. | Rt. 1, Box 189A, C.S. | 437-6498 |
| Rev. J.C. Bradley | 105 Holly Hills, Morg. | 437-7275 |
| Don Brittain | Rt. 4, Box 1641, Hickory | 397-6064 |
| Ralph Cook | Rt. 4, Box 287B, Vale | 462-1869 |
| Ann Warlick | Rt. 1, Box 6, Casar | 538-9871 |

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP COMMITTEE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Henry Carswell, Ch. | Rt. 11, Box 477B, Morg. | 437-7731 |
| Rev. J.C. Bradley | 105 Holly Hills, Morg. | 437-7275 |
| H. Allen Chapman | Rt. 1, Box 189A, C.S. | 437-6498 |
| Danny Hildebrand | Rt. 1, Box 283A, C.S. | 879-9270 |
| Howard Wise | Rt. 4, Box 212, Vale | 276-1636 |

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Delbert Walker, Ch. | P.O. Box 13, Fallston | 538-9288 |
| Jerry Buff | Rt. 4, Box 421H, Morg. | 438-9204 |
| Bill Clark | Rt. 4, Box 1261, Hickory | 397-3019 |
| Rev. Carrol Craig | Rt. 8, Box 1182, Hickory | 324-0327 |
| Ivey Lowman | Rt. 1, Box 60-Z, Valdese | 879-8609 |

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. Jerry Welch, Ch. | Rt. 1, Box 149A, C.S. | 874-0051 |
| Rev. Clyde Houston | P.O. Box 3, Icard | 397-3984 |
| Rev. Tony Land | P.O. Box 240, Icard | 397-6914 |

TRUSTEES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Denny Harbinson, Ch. | Rt. 3, Box 700, C.S. | 397-3837 |
| James P. Mauney | 303 Edgwood Rd., Shelby | 487-8960 |
| E.A. Rhoney | Rt. 4, Box 266, Vale | 462-1920 |

YOUTH COUNCIL

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Tammy Hubbard, Ch. | Rt. 1, Box 151-B2, Casar | 538-8035 |
| Denny Harbinson | Rt. 3, Box 700, C.S. | 397-3837 |
| Jeanette Hoyle | Rt. 1, Box 277-A, Casar | 538-9439 |
| Rev. Jerry Hubbard | Rt. 1, Box 151-B2, Casar | 538-8035 |
| Joann Smith | Rt. 1, Box 223A, C.S. | 433-6025 |

Respectfully Submitted,
Harold Cantrell
Chairman

## NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT 1987/88

This report does not include the Officers of the Association. Officers are listed at the front of the Minutes under the Associational Directory.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY | Dennis Wright<br>P.O. Box 351, Icard | 874-3780 |
| ANNUITY | Rev. Marvin Whisnant<br>P.O. Box 388, Casar | 538-9638 |
| BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES | Ruby Chapman<br>Rt. 1, Box 189A, C.S. | 437-6498 |
| BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES | Stephen Sain<br>P.O. Box 277, B.S. | 434-2294 |
| BAPTIST HOSPITAL | Rev. Tony Land<br>P.O. Box 240, Icard | 397-6914 |
| BIBLICAL RECORDER | Rev. Lloyd Harris<br>Rt. 4, Box 389, Morg. | 437-8596 |
| CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE<br>(Public Morals & Temperance) | Rev. D. Rick Crouse,Jr.<br>Rt. 3, Box 11, C.S. | 879-8713 |
| CHRISTIAN EDUCATION | Rev. Gene McHargue<br>Rt. 4, Box 1145, Hickory | 397-6967 |
| CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS | Rev. Jerry Welch<br>Rt. 1, Box 149A, C.S. | 874-0051 |
| FOREIGN MISSIONS | Vickie Welch<br>Rt. 1, Box 149A, C.S. | 874-0051 |
| HOME MISSIONS | Mavin Carswell<br>Rt. 3, Box 784, C.S. | 397-3319 |
| N.C. MISSIONS | Patsy Denton<br>Rt. 4, Box 487, Morg. | 437-5918 |
| MEMORIAL REPORT | Rev. Buren Hastings<br>P.O. Box 157, Valdese | 879-8464 |
| STEWARDSHIP/COOPERATIVE PROGRAM | Delbert Walker<br>P.O. Box 13, Fallston | 538-9288 |

Respectfully Submitted,
Buren Hastings
Chairman

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Financial Report
September 1,1986-June 30,1987

BALANCE: $15,136.67

RECEIPTS:

| | Associational Missions | Minutes | Printing | Special Offerings | Other | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abee's Chapel | 200.00 | | | | | 200.00 |
| Berea | 2,394.80 | | | | 59.20 | 2,454.00 |
| Beulah | 1.021.00 | 37.50 | 2.85 | | 227.10 | 1,288.45 |
| Bible Gospel | | | | | | |
| Carswell Memorial | 512.85 | 46.00 | 1.40 | | 252.75 | 813.00 |
| Corinth | 1,000.00 | | 37.65 | | 435.70 | 1,473.35 |
| Faith Olive | | | | | | |
| Hildebran View | | 20.00 | | | 81.80 | 101.80 |
| Hoyle Memorial | | | 2.10 | | | 2.10 |
| Laurel Haven | 50.00 | 20.00 | | | | 70.00 |
| Midway | | 24.00 | | | 106.80 | 130.80 |
| Mt. Gilead | 50.00 | 20.00 | 21.43 | | | 91.43 |
| Mt. Hebron | 2,856.75 | 50.00 | 21.00 | | 65.25 | 2,993.00 |
| Mt. Vernon | 2,750.72 | | 60.80 | | 25.90 | 2,837.42 |
| Mt. Zion | 100.00 | | 3.50 | | | 103.50 |
| Mull's Chapel | 147.68 | 50.00 | | | 6.20 | 203.88 |
| Oak Ridge | 1,000.00 | | 4.75 | | | 1,004.75 |
| Olive Grove | | 26.00 | | | 175.65 | 201.65 |
| Philadelphia | 827.74 | 24.00 | | | | 851.74 |
| Pisgah | 600.00 | 76.00 | 3.75 | | 59.80 | 739.55 |
| Pleasant Grove | 50.00 | | | | | 50.00 |
| St. Johns | | 100.00 | | | | 100.00 |
| St. Paul | 390.00 | | 3.60 | | 354.47 | 748.07 |
| Shoup's Grove | 594.00 | 45.00 | | | 146.20 | 785.20 |
| Smart's Grove | | | | | | |
| South Fork | 1,219.45 | 50.00 | | | | 1,269.45 |
| Tabernacle | | | | | 21.40 | 21.40 |
| Walker's Chapel | 413.12 | 50.00 | 15.52 | | 41.80 | 520.44 |
| Wilkies Grove | 4,115.74 | | | | 289.19 | 4,404.93 |
| Zion Hill | 2,237.17 | | 48.27 | | | 2,285.44 |
| Zoar | | | | | 216.00 | 216.00 |

**Continued:**

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Financial Report
(Continued)

| | Associational Missions | Minutes | Printing | Special Offerings | Other | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BAPT. STATE CONV. | | | | | 4,300.00 | 4,300.00 |
| N.C. MISSIONS OFFERING | | | | 543.93 | | 543.93 |
| W.M.U. | | | | | 93.58 | 93.58 |
| R.A./BROTHERHOOD | | | | | 95.00 | 95.00 |
| CHURCH TRAINING | | | | | 124.56 | 124.56 |
| YOUTH MINISTRY | | | | | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| SEMINARY EXTENSION | | | | | 1,492.90 | 1,492.90 |
| N.C. STATE TAX REFUND | | | | | 61.83 | 61.83 |
| CASH/PRINTING | | | 89.85 | | | 89.85 |
| CONV. REFUND | | | | | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| INTEREST TO DATE | | | | | 717.38 | 717.38 |
| D.O.M./PAID LIFE INS. | | | | | 188.92 | 188.92 |
| DORIS UPTON(to open new account) | | | | | 15,659.09 | 15,659.09 |
| REIMBURSEMENT FOR PHONE USE | | | | | 5.20 | 5.20 |
| SALE OF SHARP COPIER | | | | | 600.00 | 600.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Totals: | 22,531.02 | 638.50 | 316.47 | 543.93 | 25,628.67 | 50,258.59 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Total Receipts: | $50,258.59 |
| Balance: | 15,136.67 |
| Total Receipts Plus Balance: | 65,395.26 |
| Expenditures: | 54,404.82 |
| Ending Balance: | 10,990.44 |


**I CAN ONLY DO SO MUCH.**

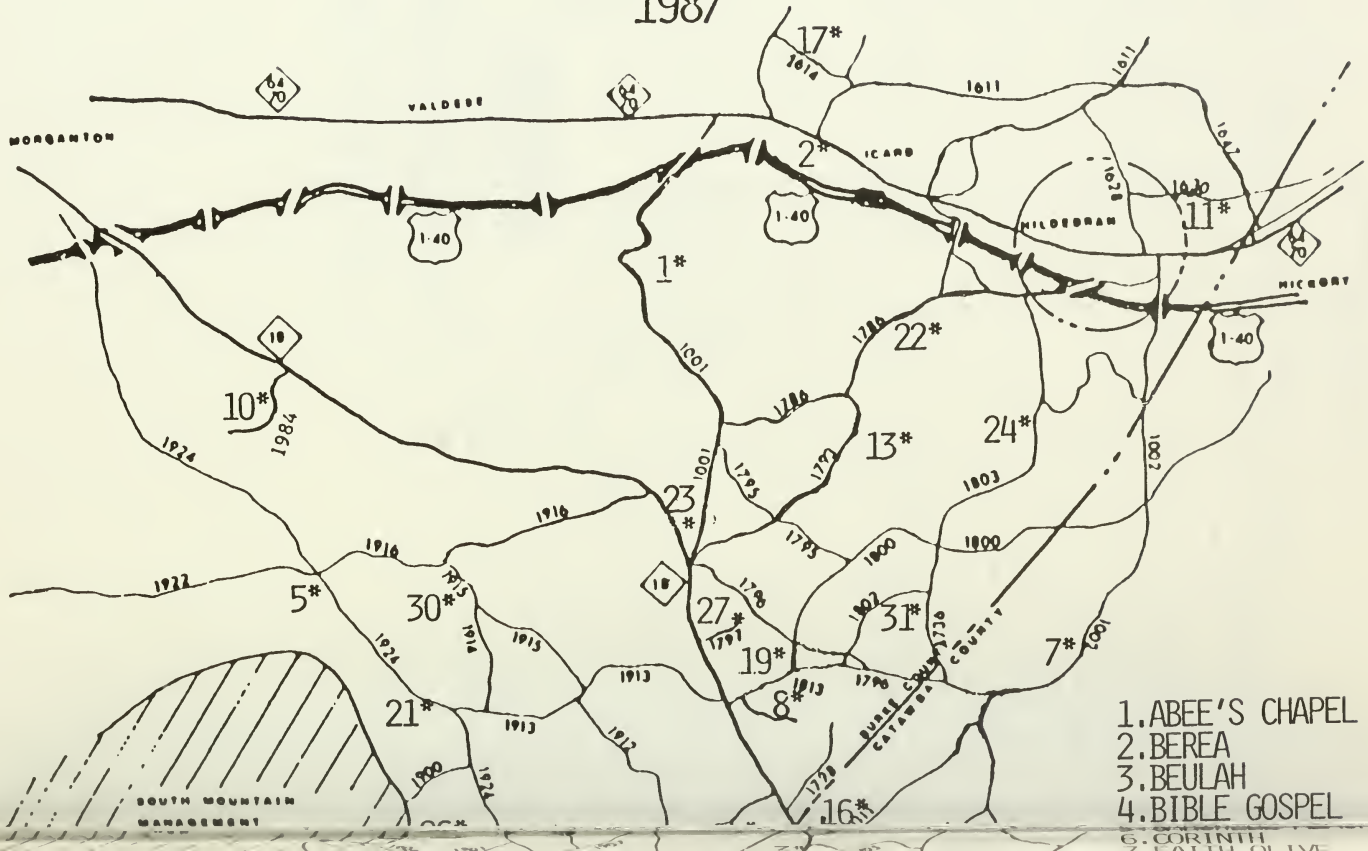
But, together, we can do so much more!

Churches in association freely join together to do certain things together. Because of this relationship, individual churches grow, mature, become. And, the churches in association become unified and strengthened. On mission together, churches grow together.

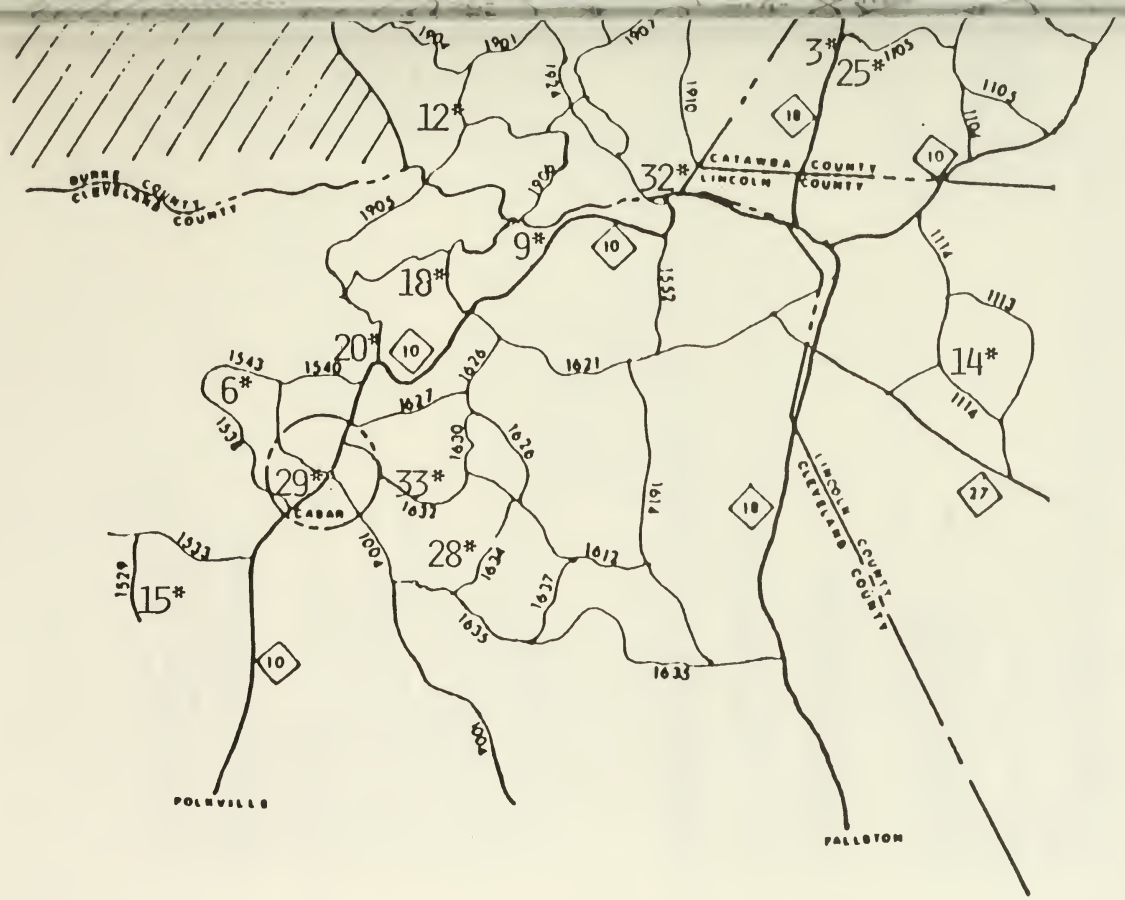
THE ASSOCIATION:
CHURCHES GROWING TOGETHER

# South Mountain Baptist Association

## 1987




1. ABEE'S CHAPEL
2. BEREA
3. BEULAH
4. BIBLE GOSPEL
5. CORINTH




6. CORINTH
7. FAITH OLIVE
8. HILDEBRAN VIEW
9. HOYLE MEMORIAL
10. LAUREL HAVEN
11. MIDWAY
12. MT. GILEAD
13. MT. HEBRON
14. MT. VERNON
15. MT. ZION
16. MULL'S CHAPEL
17. OAK RIDGE
18. OLIVE GROVE
19. PHILADELPHIA
20. PISGAH
21. PLEASANT GROVE
22. SHOUP'S GROVE
23. SMART'S GROVE
24. SOUTH FORK
25. SOUTH MOUNTAIN ASSOC. OFFICE
26. SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP
27. ST. JOHNS
28. ST. PAUL
29. TABERNACLE
30. WALKER'S CHAPEL
31. WILKIES GROVE
32. ZION HILL
33. ZOAR

Financial Report (continued)
Expenditures:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| I. | OUR DIRECT MISSIONS MINISTRY | | |
| | Director of Missions Salary (8,123.06-359.04) | | 7,764.02 |
| | Director of Missions Housing | | 2,538.36 |
| | Director of Missions Travel | | 2,030.82 |
| | Director of Missions Utilities | | 1,523.06 |
| | Director of Missions Convention Expense | | 100.00 |
| II. | OUR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS PROGRAM | | |
| | Migrant Ministry | | |
| | Pastoral Assistance (Alvarado) | | 150.00 |
| III. | OUR CHURCH DEVELOPMENT/CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRIES | | |
| | RA/Brotherhood | | 444.09 |
| | WMU | | 145.82 |
| | Church Training | | 237.98 |
| | VBS | | 3,442.48 |
| | Evangelism/Library | | 130.91 |
| | Key Leadership Conference | | 95.49 |
| | Seminary Extension | | |
| | Rev. Robert Rownd, Instructor | | 900.00 |
| | Books, etc. | | 757.32 |
| IV. | FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES | | |
| | Pastor's Conference | | 103.05 |
| | Youth | | 240.54 |
| | Annual Meeting Expenses (Honorarium, etc.) | | 115.94 |
| | Host Churches | | 200.00 |
| V. | ADMINISTRATIVE - SUPPORT MINISTRIES | | |
| | Christian Social Ministries/Secretary Salary | | 2,848.99 |
| | 4,399.95 minus F.I.C.A. withheld | 314.60 | |
| | Federal Withholding | 154.00 | |
| | N.C. State Tax | 108.24 | |
| | Insurance | 974.02 | |
| | N.C. Department of Revenue/State Withholding | | 552.24 |
| | Internal Revenue Service/FICA & Fed. WH | | 925.60 |
| | Secretary's Medical, Disability, Life Insurance | | 1,049.09 |
| | D.O.M. Life Insurance | | 363.16 |
| | D.O.M. Retirement | | 816.75 |
| | D.O.M. Social Security | | 1,800.00 |
| | D.O.M. Medical Insurance | | 1,200.00 |
| | Newsletter Mailings | | 278.11 |
| | Office Supplies | | 463.26 |
| | Paper for Printing | | 485.47 |
| | Telephone | | 555.17 |
| | Utilities | | 441.31 |
| | Heating Oil | | 110.25 |
| | Minutes/Book of Reports | | 1,116.58 |
| | Postage (stamps) | | 71.65 |
| | Sharp Copier Maintenance | | 172.43 |
| | New Adler/Royal Copier | | 2,609.25 |
| | A-B Dick Offset Supplies | | 380.57 |

Financial Report (continued)

| | |
|---|---|
| Bank Charges | 48.27 |
| Building Repair & Grounds | 80.90 |
| Office Fire & Liability Insurance | 211.00 |
| Water/Sam Lovelace | 25.00 |
| D.O.M.'s Christmas | 100.00 |
| Secretary's Christmas | 100.00 |
| Clerk Honorarium | 400.00 |
| Treasurer Honorarium | 400.00 |
| Doris Upton Appreciation Gift | 100.00 |
| Ruby Chapman/to open new account-Credit Union | 15,659.09 |
| Miscellaneous Expenses | 120.80 |
| Total Expenditures: | 54,404.82 |
| Balance on Hand 6/30/87 | 10,990.44 |

Respectfully Submitted
Ruby H. Chapman
Treasurer

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

The following churches have agreed to host or co-host the annual associational meetings for the next five years:

| YEAR | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1988 | *Walker's Chapel | *Mt. Hebron |
| 1989 | *St. Johns | *Wilkies Grove |
| 1990 | | *Abee's Chapel |
| 1991 | *Mt. Gilead<br>Hoyle Memorial | Laurel Haven |
| 1992 | | |

Preacher for the 1988 Message: Rev. Howard Wilson
Alternate:

We thank the churches for their willingness to host/co-host our annual meetings.

Respectfully Submitted,
Jerry Welch, Chairman

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET
1987-1988

| | | CURRENT | PROPOSAL |
|---|---|---|---|
| I. | OUR DIRECT MISSIONS MINISTRY | | |
| | Director of Missions Salary | $9,600.00 | $9,600.00 |
| | Housing | 3,000.00 | 4,000.00 |
| | Travel Reimbursement | 2,400.00 | 2,400.00 |
| | Convention, Conferences, etc. | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| | Utilities | 1,800.00 | 1,800.00 |
| | Christian Social Ministry/Secretary | 5,200.00 | 5,720.00 |
| II. | OUR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS PROGRAM | | |
| | *Migrant Ministry | 2,400.00 | 1,200.00 |
| | *Literacy Project | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| | Outreach | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| III. | OUR CHURCH DEVELOPMENT/ CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRIES | | |
| | Sunday School | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| | V.B.S. | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| | Church Training | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| | W.M.U. | 500.00 | 550.00 |
| | Brotherhood/R.A. | 300.00 | 550.00 |
| | Evangelism/Media | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| | Music | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| | Speaker's Fee/Annual Meeting | 100.00 | 200.00 |
| | Seminary Extension | 250.00 | 250.00 |
| | Stewardship Promotion/Key Leadership | 150.00 | 500.00 |
| IV. | FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES | | |
| | Pastor's Conference | 75.00 | 150.00 |
| | *Youth | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| | Host Churches ($100.00 each) | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| | Committee Meeting Refreshments | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| V. | ADMINISTRATIVE-SUPPORT MINISTRIES | | |
| | CSM/Secretary Social Security | 520.00 | 800.00 |
| | CSM/Secretary Hosp.Ins./Life Ins./ Disability | | 1,800.00 |
| | D.O.M. Retirement | 1,248.00 | 1,248.00 |
| | D.O.M. Medical Insurance | 1,200.00 | 1,200.00 |
| | D.O.M. Life Insurance | 200.00 | 500.00 |
| | D.O.M. Social Security | 1,800.00 | 2,000.00 |
| | Missionary's Christmas | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | CSM/Sec. Christmas | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | Clerk's Honorarium | 400.00 | 500.00 |
| | Treasurer's Honorarium | 400.00 | 500.00 |
| VI. | OFFICE/GROUNDS SUPPORT | | |
| | Office Supplies Paper,Printing Supplies,Gen. Office Supplies | 650.00 | 1,500.00 |
| | Minutes/Book of Reports/Annual Meeting Expense | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 |
| | Postage Newsletter/Stamps | 550.00 | 600.00 |
| | Equipment Repair | 700.00 | 700.00 |
| | Electricity | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| | Telephone | 800.00 | 800.00 |
| | Oil | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| | Water | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| | Office Insurance | 231.00 | 231.00 |
| | Flowers | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| | Building/Grounds Repair | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| | Lawn Upkeep | 150.00 | 150.00 |
| | Bank Service Charges | | 50.00 |
| | Miscellaneous | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| | | $42,499.00 | $47,374.00 |

## SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Abee's Chapel.....Keith Lail, Rt. 3, Box 854, C.S. 28612, 879-8563

Berea.....Charlie Townsend, Rt. 3, Box 506, C.S. 28612, 874-0840

Beulah.....Darrell Hildebran, Rt. 4, Box 586, Morganton 28655, 433-8508

Bible Gospel.....

Carswell Memorial.....Henry Carswell, Rt. 11, Box 477-B, Morganton 28655, 437-7731

Corinth.....Bobby G. Downs, Rt. 1, Box 158-A, Casar 28020, 538-3447

Faith Olive.....Grady Allen, Rt. 8, Box 490, Hickory 28602, 324-7919

Hildebran View.....Wayne D. Lowman, P.O. Box 128, Hildebran 28637, 879-9161

Hoyle Memorial.....Steve Buff, Rt. 1, Box 254-A, Casar 28020, 538-9428

Laurel Haven.....Jimmy Hoyle, Rt. 4, Box 652, Morganton 28655, 433-8852

Midway.....Scott Weaver, 610 Courtney Dr. Hickory 28601, 294-0484

Mt. Gilead.....Harold U. Chapman, Rt. 1, Box 189-A, C.S. 28612, 437-6498

Mt. Hebron.....Jimmy Laughridge, Rt. 3, Box 779, C.S. 28612, 397-6173

Mt. Vernon.....Leroy Lusk, Rt. 4, Box 134, Vale 28168, 276-2049

Mt. Zion.....Wayne Price, Rt. 1, Box 65, Casar 28020, 538-0162

Mull's Chapel.....Lloyd Young, Rt. 1, Box 270, C.S. 28612, 879-9457

Oak Ridge.....Michael Beach, Rt. 2, Box 907, Apt.7, C.S. 28612, 397-3972

Olive Grove.....Hazel D. Walker, Rt. 1, Box 208-A, Casar 28020, 538-9915

Philadelphia.....George S. Abernathy, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 2280, Hickory 28602, 397-7241

Pisgah.....Kenneth Beam, P.O. Box 95, Casar 28020, 538-8623

Pleasant Grove.....Norman Powell, Rt. 4, Box 466, Morganton 28655, 437-6958

St. Johns.....Ronnie Brittain, Rt. 4, Box 1570, Hickory 28602, 879-9639

St. Paul.....Ricky Blanton, Rt. 1, Box 285-A, Casar 28020, 538-8870

Shoup's Grove.....Vance Brittain, P.O. Box 1, Icard 28666, 397-3494
Smart's Grove.....Billy Poteat, Rt. 4, Morganton 28655, 874-3453
South Fork.....Roland Lockee, Rt. 2, Box 841-B, C.S. 28612, 397-6042
Tabernacle.....Lee Owens, P.O. Box 851, Polkville 28136, 538-3512
Walker's Chapel.....Jack Huffman, 139 DAV Avenue, Morganton 28655, 437-0040
Wilkies Grove.....Frances Melton, Rt. 8, Box 752, Hickory 28602, 324-8331
Zion Hill.....Warren Yancey, Rt. 3, Box 250, Lawndale 28090, 538-9630
Zoar.....Bobby J. McDaniel, Rt. 1, Box 303-A, Casar 28020, 538-9876

CHURCH TRAINING

Berea.....Charles Berry, P.O. Box 91, C.S. 28612, 397-7043
Carswell Memorial.....Fred Butler, Rt. 11, Box 477, Morganton 28655, 437-1490
Corinth.....Rev. Jerry Hubbard, Rt. 1, Box 151-B2, Casar 28020, 538-8035
Faith Olive.....

Mt. Hebron.....Kenneth Huffman, Rt. 3, Box 715, C.S. 28612, 397-6443
Mt. Vernon.....Pat Moretz, Rt. 1, Box 307B, Vale 28168, 276-2440
Mt. Zion.....Jayne Gurley, Rt. 1, Box 44-A1, Casar 28020, 538-8868
Mull's Chapel.....Rev. Jerry Welch, Rt. 1, Box 149-A C.S. 28612, 874-0051
Oak Ridge.....Herb Broyhill, Rt. 4, Box 465, C.S. 28612, 874-3845
Pisgah.....Jeanette Hoyle, Rt. 1, Box 277B-2, Casar 28020, 538-9439
St. Paul.....Bentha Cook, Rt. 1, Box 248, Casar 28020, 538-9601
Shoup's Grove.....Joe Crotts, Rt. 3, Box 179, C.S. 28612, 397-7058
Walker's Chapel.....Jerry Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 532, Morganton 28655, 433-6914
Wilkies Grove.....Carolyn Rhoney, Rt. 4, Box 1655, Hickory 28602, 397-6883
Zion Hill.....Hoyt Martin, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 250-1, Lawndale 28090, 538-9630

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Abee's Chapel.....Ronder Crawford, Rt. 1, Box 42, Valdese 28690, 874-0670

Berea.....Robert Berry, Rt. 2, Box 955-V4, C.S. 28612, 397-3644

Beulah.....Mickey Brendle, Rt. 4, Box 266-11, Vale 28168, 462-2854

Bible Gospel.....

Carswell Memorial.....Stephen Sain, P.O. Box.277, Boiling Springs 28017, 434-2294

Corinth.....Donald McNeilly, Rt. 1, Box 163, Casar 28020, 538-9755

Faith Olive.....Geraldine Hudspeth, Rt. 8, Box 990, Hickory 28602, 324-7043

Hildebran View.....Della Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 251, Vale 28168, 879-8823

Hoyle Memorial.....Mary Buff, Rt. 1, Box 254-A, Casar 28020, 538-9428

Laurel Haven.....Pauline Smith, Rt. 4, Box 621, Morganton 28655, 879-9889

Midway.....Myra White, Rt. 2, Box 598,C.S. 28612, 324-6642

Mt. Gilead.....Jerry McNeilly, Rt. 4, Box 370, Morganton 28655, 433-7357

Mt. Hebron.....Robert Parker, Rt. 2, Box 299, Old Fort 28762, 668-4260

Mt. Vernon.....Kenneth Sain, Rt. 2, Box 276, Vale 28168, 276-1372

Mt. Zion.....Sherry Anderson, Rt. 1, Box 305, Casar 28020, 538-7450

Mull's Chapel.....Vickie Welch, Rt. 1, Box 149-A, C.S. 28612, 874-0051

Oak Ridge.....Terry Childers, Rt. 4, Box 300-B, C.S. 28612, 879-8166

Olive Grove.....Darrell Spurling, Rt. 3, Box 90-A, Lawndale 28090, 538-7189

Philadelphia.....Danny Hildebrand, Rt. 1, Box 283-A, C.S. 28612, 879-9270

Pisgah.....Hazel Beam, P.O. Box 155, Casar 28020, 538-9625

Pleasant Grove.....Hubert Lindsay, Rt. 4, Box 478, Morganton 28655, 433-1075

St. Johns.....Kevin Williams, Rt. 1, Box 378, Valdese 28690, 874-0969

St. Paul.....Lucille Green, Rt. 3, Box 297-B, Lawndale 28090, 538-7943

Shoup's Grove.....Dot Shuford, Rt. 1, Box 392, C.S. 28612, 397-6121

Smart's Grove.....Don Abee, Rt. 1, Box 110-A, C.S. 28612, 879-8120

South Fork.....

Tabernacle.....Frances Hudson, Rt. 1, Box 302-A, Casar 28020, 538-3481
Walker's Chapel.....Mark Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 576-H, Morganton 28655, 437-7873
Wilkies Grove.....Ricky E. Sain, Rt. 4, Box 299-G, Vale 28168, 462-2165
Zion Hill.....Dale Sain, Rt. 4, Box 299-A, Vale 28168, 462-1301
Zoar.....James P. Mauney, 303 Edgwood Rd., Shelby 28150, 487-8960

W.M.U. DIRECTORS

Abee's Chapel.....Margaret Buchanan, Rt. 3, Box 66, C.S. 28612, 879-9714
Berea.....Elsie Townsend, Rt. 3, Box 506, C.S. 28612, 874-0840
Beulah.....Paulette Swink, Rt. 1, Box 329-C, Lincolnton 28092, 732-3254
Carswell Memorial.....Blaka Bradley, 105 Holly Hills, Morganton 28655, 437-7275
Corinth.....Mazell Lail, P.O. Box 315, Casar 28020, 538-9063
Faith Olive.....Carole Lynn, Rt. 8, Box 744, Hickory 28602, 324-8200
Midway.....Myra White, Rt. 2, Box 598, C.S. 28612, 324-6642
Mt. Gilead.....Lillian Anderson, 904 20th St. N., Hickory 28601, 328-4578
Mt. Hebron.....Mavin Carswell, Rt. 3, Box 784, C.S. 28612, 397-3319
Mt. Vernon.....Doris Upton, Rt. 2, Box 308, Vale 28168, 276-2114
Oak Ridge.....Elaine Hamby, Rt. 4, Box 411-D, C.S. 28612, 879-8554
Philadelphia.....Hazel Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 1302, Hickory 28602, 397-6562
Pisgah.....Ann Warlick, Rt. 1, Box 6, Casar 28020, 538-9871
Pleasant Grove.....Lucille Swink, Rt. 1, Box 188-B, C.S. 28612, 433-7314
St. Johns.....Alice Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 847, Hickory 28602, 397-7071
St. Paul.....Mary Ann Forbes, Rt. 1, Box 321-A Casar 28020, 538-9786
Shoup's Grove.....

Walker's Chapel.....Wendy Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 559, Morganton 28655, 437-7628
Wilkies Grove.....Nancy Clay, Rt. 4, Box 1300, Hickory 28602, 397-3978

Zion Hill.....

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Abee's Chapel.....Gary Mourglea, P.O. Box 773, Valdese 28690, 874-0177

Berea.....Clarence Brittain, P.O. Box 1, Icard 28666, 397-3733

Beulah.....E.A. Rhoney, Rt. 4, Box 266, Vale 28168, 462-1920

Carswell Memorial.....Henry Carswell, Rt. 11, Box 477-B, Morganton 28655, 437-7731

Faith Olive.....

Mt. Hebron.....Johnny Hildebran, Rt. 3, Box 712, C.S. 28612, 397-3018

Mt. Vernon.....Howard Wise, Rt. 4, Box 212, Vale 28168, 276-1636

Mt. Zion.....Richard Price, Rt. 1, Box 28-A, Casar 28020, 538-9829

Oak Ridge.....Roy Childers, P.O. Box 1107, Hildebran 28637, 879-8836

Philadelphia.....George Abernathy,Jr., Rt. 4, Box 2280, Hickory 28602, 397-7241

Pisgah.....Tony Sanders, Rt. 1, Box 237-A, Casar 28020, 538-8904

Pleasant Grove.....Steve Penland, Rt. 4, Box 476, Morganton 28655, 433-7930

Shoup's Grove.....Joe Crotts, Rt. 3, Box 179, C.S. 28612, 397-7058

Walker's Chapel.....Russell Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 559, Morganton 28655, 437-7628

Wilkies Grove.....George Ross, Rt. 4, Box 1255, Hickory 28602, 397-7224

Zion Hill.....Cecil C. Cook, Rt. 4, Box 256-18, Vale 28168, 462-1036

Zoar.....Bobby J. McDaniel, Rt. 1, Box 303-A, Casar 28020, 538-9876

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Abee's Chapel.....Delkie Mourglea, Rt. 3, Box 982, C.S. 28612, 879-8680

Berea.....Brady Burns, Rt. 3, Box 516, C.S. 28612, 874-2510

Beulah.....L.E. Willis, Rt. 1, Box 253,C.S. 28612, 437-8467

Bible Gospel.....Glenn Shook, Rt. 1, Box 278-L, C.S. 28612,

Carswell Memorial.....David Lewis, Rt. 11, Box 477-A, Morganton 28655, 437-1450

Corinth.....Paul Downs, P.O. Box 4, Casar 28020, 538-8063

Faith Olive.....

Hildebran View.....Harold D. Lowman, Sr., P.O. Box 128 Hildebran, 28637, 879-9161

Hoyle Memorial.....

Laurel Haven.....Ken Houston, P.O. Box 3, Icard 28666, 397-5280

Midway.....Joseph Beaver, Rt. 7, Box 5, Hickory 28601, 327-9391

Mt. Gilead.....Thomas Mull, Rt. 1, Box 178, C.S. 28612, 437-3776

Mt. Hebron.....Philip Taylor, Rt. 3, Box 611, C.S. 28612, 397-3613

Mt. Vernon.....Vester Shull, Rt. 4, Box 312, Vale 28168, 276-2623

Mt. Zion.....Buland Short, Rt. 1, Box 149, Casar 28020, 538-8265

Mull's Chapel.....

Oak Ridge.....Commodore Enloe, Rt. 2, Box 548-K, C.S. 28612, 397-5347

Olive Grove.....Hazel D. Walker, Rt. 1, Box 208-A, Casar 28020, 538-9915

Philadelphia.....Danny Hildebrand, Rt. 1, Box 283-A, C.S. 28612, 879-9270

Pisgah.....

Pleasant Grove.....Frank Penland, Rt. 4, Box 475, Morganton 28655, 437-9048

St. Johns.....Donald Hoyle, Rt. 8, Box 976, Hickory 28602, 324-7059

St. Paul.....Earl Morrison, 1312 S. Dekalb St., Shelby 28150, 487-9570

Shoup's Grove.....

Smart's Grove.....Larry Harmon, Rt. 4, Box 593, Morganton 28655, 874-0351

South Fork.....John Munday, 407 26th St. S.W., Hickory 28602, 327-3015

Tabernacle.....Lee Owens, P.O. Box 851, Polkville 28136, 538-3512

Walker's Chapel.....Jack Huffman, 139 DAV Avenue, Morganton 28655, 437-0040

Wilkies Grove.....George Ross, Rt. 4, Box 1255, Hickory 28602, 397-7224

Zion Hill.....Warren Yancey, Rt. 3, Box 250, Lawndale 28090, 538-9630

Zoar.....Lester Lail, Rt. 3, Box 278, Lawndale 28090, 538-7540

TREASURERS

Abee's Chapel.....Mildred Crawford, Rt. 1, Box 42, Valdese 28690, 874-0670

Berea.....Russell Huffman, Rt. 1, Box 259, Valdese 28690, 879-8740

Beulah.....Anna Martha Young, Rt. 3, Box 30, Vale 28168, 462-2759

Bible Gospel.....

Carswell Memorial.....Versie Carswell, Rt. 4, Box 543, Morganton 28655, 437-1400

Corinth.....Kim McNeilly, Rt. 1, Box 168A-1, Casar 28020, 538-7045

Faith Olive.....Carole Lynn, Rt. 8, Box 744, Hickory 28602, 324-8200

Hildebran View.....Lassie Brittain, Rt. 1, Box 273, C.S. 28612, 874-0460

Hoyle Memorial.....Mary Buff, Rt. 1, Box 254-A, Casar 28020, 538-9428

Laurel Haven.....Flavie Houston, P.O. Box 3, Icard 28666, 397-3984

Midway.....Navid Weaver, Rt. 2, Box 586-K, C.S. 28612, 397-5417

Mt. Gilead.....Mary Lou Mull, Rt. 1, Box 178, C.S. 28612, 437-3776

Mt. Hebron.....Dorotha Lowman, Rt. 3, Box 692, C.S. 28612, 397-3704

Mt. Vernon.....Nancy Hendricks, 1204 Westgate Dr., Cherryville 28021, 435-0933

Mt. Zion.....Richard Price, Rt. 1, Box 28-A, Casar 28020, 538-9829

Mull's Chapel.....Katherine Young, Rt. 1, Box 270, C.S. 28612, 879-9457

Oak Ridge.....Betty Sherrill, 721 Harris Ave. N.W., Valdese 28690, 879-8877

Olive Grove.....Bernice Mosteller, Rt. 1, Box 220, Casar 28020, 538-7086

Philadelphia.....Shirley Brittain, Rt. 4, Box 1170, Hickory 28602, 397-5196

Pisgah.....Don Elliott, Rt. 1, Box 362, Lawndale 28090, 538-7414

Pleasant Grove.....Anita Brittain, Rt. 4, Box 1500, Hickory 28602, 874-0420

St. Johns.....Sylvia Willis, Rt. 4, Box 1587, Hickory 28602, 874-2725

St. Paul.....Wayne Bradshaw, Rt. 3, Box 261, Lawndale 28090, 538-9828

Shoup's Grove.....Maggie Huffman, P.O. Box 321, Hildebran 28637, 397-7181

Smart's Grove.....Mabel Lowman, Rt. 3, Box 890, C.S. 28612, 874-2425

South Fork.....Evelyn Webb, Rt. 4, Box 1510, Hickory 28602, 874-3647
Tabernacle.....Nellie Glover, Rt. 1, Box 172, Casar 28020, 538-9769
Walker's Chapel.....Gene Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 575, Morganton 28655, 437-8842
Wilkies Grove.....Carolyn Rhoney, Rt. 4, Box 1655, Hickory 28602, 397-6883
Zion Hill.....Linda B. Cook, Rt. 2, Box 221-A, Lawndale 28090, 538-7491
Zoar.....James P. Mauney, 303 Edgewood Rd Shelby 28150, 487-8960

CLERKS

Abee's Chapel.....Ivey E. Lowman, Rt. 1, Box 60-Z, Valdese 28690, 879-8609
Berea.....Clarence Brittain, P.O. Box 1, Icard 28666, 397-3733
Beulah.....Pam Brendle, Rt. 4, Box 266-11, Vale 28168, 462-2854
Bible Gospel.....

Carswell Memorial.....Sarah Carswell, Rt. 11, Box 469, Morganton 28655, 437-9675
Corinth.....Irene Hoyle, P.O. Box 35, Casar 28020, 538-9624
Faith Olive.....Patsy W. Setzer, Rt, 7, Box 116, Hickory 28601, 327-9064
Hildebran View.....Naomi B. Lowman, Rt. 3, Box 750, C.S. 28612, 879-9153
Hoyle Memorial.....Melisa Bolton, 110 Cleveland Str Shelby 28150, 487-4192
Laurel Haven.....Kay Houston, P.O. Box 3, Icard 28666, 397-5289
Midway.....Janet Weaver, Rt. 2, Box 586-K, C.S. 28612, 397-5417
Mt. Gilead.....Ruby H. Chapman, Rt. 1, Box 189- C.S. 28612, 437-6498
Mt. Hebron.....Mavin Carswell, Rt. 3, Box 784, C.S. 28612, 397-3319
Mt. Vernon.....Lucille Upton, Rt. 2, Box 308, Vale 28168, 276-2114
Mt. Zion.....Virginia Price, Rt. 1, Box 66, Casar 28020, 538-9702
Mull's Chapel.....Nancy Rhoney, Rt. 3, Box 244-A, Vale 28168, 324-7220
Oak Ridge.....Susan Wilson, P.O. Box 618, Rutherford College 28671, 874-37
Olive Grove.....Darrell Spurling, Rt. 3, Box 90- Lawndale 28090, 538-7189

Philadelphia.....Sadie Brittain, Rt. 1, Box 57, C.S. 28612, 874-2717

Pisgah.....Brenda Hamby, Rt. 1, Box 259-A, Casar 28020, 538-9732

Pleasant Grove.....Carl Powell, Rt. 4, Box 466, Morganton 28655, 437-6958

St. Johns.....Wanda K. Hoyle, Rt. 8, Box 976, Hickory 28602, 324-7059

St. Paul.....Pat Blanton, Rt. 1, Box 285-A, Casar 28020, 538-8870

Shoup's Grove.....Nancy Cox, Rt. 15, Box 286, Hickory 28602, 397-6664

Smart's Grove.....Rita Mace, Rt. 1, Box 110B, C.S. 28612, 874-3465

South Fork.....Deborah Propst, Rt. 4, Box 2176, Hickory 28602, 397-6876

Tabernacle.....Peggy Swink, Rt. 1, Box 268, Casar 28020, 538-3428

Walker's Chapel.....Linda Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 576-H, Morganton 28655, 437-7873

Wilkies Grove.....Alene Martin, Rt. 4, Box 842, Hickory 28602, 397-5315

Zion Hill.....Georgia Cook, Rt. 4, Box 286, Vale 28168, 462-2258

Zoar.....Barbara McDaniel, Rt. 1, Box 303-A Casar 28020, 538-9876

## PIANISTS

Abee's Chapel.....Gail Duckworth, P.O. Box 27, Valdese 28690, 879-8548

Berea.....Robin Vestal, 72 Queens Road, Hickory 28602, 294-1970

Beulah.....Anna Martha Young, Rt. 3, Box 30, Vale 28168, 462-2759

Bible Gospel.....Hazel Hildebran, Rt. 3, Box 736, C.S. 28612

Carswell Memorial.....Debbie Serra, Rt. 11, Box 477D, Morganton 28655, 437-4583

Corinth.....Cathy Downs, Rt. 1, Box 158A, Casar 28020, 538-3447

Faith Olive.....Gladine Cain, Rt. 2, Box 645-6, Hickory 28602, 256-6205

Hildebran View.....Margaret Lowman, P.O. Box 128, Hildebran 28637, 879-9161

Laurel Haven.....Kay Houston, P.O. Box 3, Icard 28666, 397-5289

Midway.....Grace Buff, 1825 9th Ave. N.W., Hickory 28601, 328-8555

Mt. Gilead.....Mary McNeilly, Rt. 4, Box 370, Morganton 28655, 433-7357

Mt. Hebron.....Susie Abernathy, Rt. 3, Box 770, C.S. 28612, 874-3101

Mt. Vernon.....Kathy Buelin, Rt. 2, Box 385B, Vale 28168, 276-1529

Mt. Zion.....Richard Anderson, Rt. 1, Box 305, Casar 28020, 538-7450

Mull's Chapel.....

Oak Ridge.....Melisa Beach, Rt. 2, Box 328, C.S. 28612, 879-8437

Olive Grove.....Aileen Spurling, Rt. 3, Box 90A, Lawndale 28090, 538-7189

Philadelphia.....Margaret Hildebrand, Rt. 1, Box 283A, C.S. 28612, 879-9270

Pisgah.....Glenda Walker, Rt. 1, Box 277B-2, Casar 28020, 538-9439

Pleasant Grove.....Frances Lindsay, Rt. 4, Box 478, Morganton 28655, 433-1075

St. Johns.....Hazel Williams, Rt. 1, Box 378, Valdese 28690, 874-0969

St. Paul.....Jane Bradshaw, Rt. 3, Box 261, Lawndale 28090, 538-9828

Shoup's Grove.....Elsie Childers, Rt. 4, Box 290, C.S. 28612, 874-0676

Smart's Grove.....Tim Lail, Rt. 4, Box 594, Morganton 28655, 874-0066

South Fork.....Diana Abernathy, Rt. 4, Box 2283, Hickory 28602, 397-7115

Tabernacle.....Marie Towery, Rt. 3, Box 277, Lawndale 28090, 538-3659

Walker's Chapel.....

Wilkies Grove.....Sherry Stilwell, Rt. 4, Box 864, Hickory 28602, 397-5366

Zion Hill.....Coleen Sain, Rt. 4, Box 266-41, Vale 28168, 462-2165

Zoar.....Elizabeth Carter, P.O. Box 27, Lattimore 28089, 434-2944

ORGANISTS

Abee's Chapel.....Cheryl Harris, 135 McRary Creek R, Lenoir 28645, 754-2288

Berea.....

Corinth.....Bobbie Botts, Rt. 1, Box 155, Casar 28020, 538-9757

Mt. Gilead.....Iva Rhoney, Rt. 1, Box 221-R, C.S 437-6919

Mt. Hebron.....Mavin Carswell, Rt. 3, Box 784, C.S. 28612, 397-3319

Mt. Vernon.....Mary Alice Wise, Rt. 4, Box 312A, Vale 28168, 276-1235

Mull's Chapel.....Addie McClurd, 813 Rostan St. S.E Valdese 28690, 874-2409

Oak Ridge.....Shirley Lail, Rt. 7, Box 737, Hickory 28601, 327-3400

Olive Grove.....Kathy Crump, Rt. 1, Box 227B, Casar 28020, 538-7949

Philadelphia.....Margaret Hildebrand, Rt. 1, Box 283A, C.S. 28612, 879-9270

Pisgah.....Kenneth Beam, P.O. Box 95, Casar 28020, 538-8623

Pleasant Grove.....Frances Lindsay, Rt. 4, Box 478, Morganton 28655, 433-1075

St. Johns.....Sylvia Willis, Rt. 4, Box 1587, Hickory 28602, 874-2725

St. Paul.....Bentha Cooke, Rt. 1, Box 248, Casar 28020, 538-9601

Shoup's Grove.....Linda Wagner, P.O. Box 501, Icard 28666, 874-0252

Smart's Grove.....Mabel Lowman, Rt. 3, Box 890, C.S. 28612, 874-2425

South Fork.....Kelly Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 1951, Hickory 28602, 397-5243

Walker's Chapel.....Susan Peeler, Rt. 1, Box 294, C.S. 28612, 879-9934

Wilkies Grove.....Susan Ross, Rt. 4, Box 1255, Hickory 28602, 397-7224

Zion Hill.....Adene Hicks, Rt. 3, Box 239, Lawndale, 28090, 538-9861

| TABLE A Church Location and Membership | | | 3 | 4* | 5 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| South Mountain Baptist Association<br>Vale, North Carolina<br><br>Director of Missions<br>Carrell Pruette<br><br>Year Ending 1987 | | County | Year organized as a church | Location | Services held twice on Sunday? | | Total Baptisms | Other Additions (By Letter, Statement, etc.) | Members Lost (By Letter, Statement, Death, etc.) | Present Resident Members | Present Nonresident Members | Grand Total Present Members | No. members received from non-Baptist Church | No. members lost to non-Baptist Church |
| Churches | Pastors | | | | Y | N | | | | | | | | |
| Abee's Chapel | Buren Hastings | Burke | 1884 | 1 | X | | 2 | 0 | 11 | 250 | 114 | 364 | 0 | 0 |
| Berea | D. Rick Crouse, Jr. | Burke | 1942 | 2 | X | | 4 | 4 | 7 | 379 | 20 | 399 | 4 | 2 |
| Beulah | Carrol Craig | Catawba | 1905 | 1 | X | | 0 | 0 | 4 | 84 | 111 | 195 | 0 | 0 |
| Bible Gospel | Paul B. Mace | Burke | 1972 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carswell Memorial | J.C. Bradley | Burke | 1938 | 1 | X | | 9 | 4 | 9 | 88 | 64 | 152 | 0 | 0 |
| Corinth | Jerry Hubbard | Cleveland | 1884 | 1 | X | | 0 | 4 | 9 | 349 | 0 | 349 | 4 | 0 |
| Faith Olive | Larry Cain | Catawba | 1965 | 1 | X | | 4 | 15 | 4 | 47 | 94 | 141 | 0 | 0 |
| Hildebran View | Stanley T. Brittain | Burke | 1946 | 1 | | X | 0 | 2 | 3 | 60 | 3 | 63 | 0 | 0 |
| Hoyle Memorial | Bill Reynolds | Cleveland | 1967 | 1 | X | | 3 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Laurel Haven | Clyde Houston | Burke | 1971 | 1 | X | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 48 | 15 | 63 | 0 | 0 |
| Midway | Lex Wright | Burke | 1956 | 1 | | X | 0 | 0 | 1 | 52 | 4 | 56 | 0 | 1 |
| Mt. Gilead | Lloyd Harris | Burke | 1786 | 1 | X | | 0 | 2 | 4 | 126 | 68 | 194 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Hebron | Dennis T. Patton | Burke | 1870 | 1 | X | | 6 | 8 | 9 | 440 | 114 | 554 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Vernon | | Lincoln | 1840 | 1 | X | | 2 | 0 | 8 | 239 | 80 | 319 | 1 | 1 |
| Mt. Zion | Carl W. Greene | Cleveland | 1848 | 1 | | X | 4 | 4 | 3 | 89 | 29 | 118 | 0 | 0 |
| Mull's Chapel | Jerry Welch | Catawba | 1871 | 1 | X | | 0 | 0 | 6 | 62 | 68 | 130 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Ridge | Darrell Saunders | Burke | 1943 | 1 | X | | 8 | 13 | 19 | 192 | 0 | 192 | 0 | 0 |
| Olive Grove | Terrill Crump | Cleveland | 1884 | 1 | X | | 3 | 0 | 7 | 215 | 66 | 281 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*4 Location Code: 1-Open Country; 2-Village (under 500); 3-Town (500-2499)

TABLE A Church Location and Membership

South Mountain
Baptist Association
Vale, North Carolina

Director of Missions
Carrell Pruette

Year Ending 1987

| Churches | Pastors | County | 3 Year organized as a church | 4* Location | 5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y | 5 Services held twice on Sunday? N | 13 Total Baptisms | 14 Other Additions (By Letter, Statement, etc.) | 15 Members Lost (By Letter, Statement, Death, etc.) | 16 Present Resident Members | 17 Present Nonresident Members | 18 Grand Total Present Members | 19 No. members received from non-Baptist Church | 20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Church |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Philadelphia | Ray Raymer | Burke | 1952 | 1 | X | | 0 | 6 | 1 | 131 | 31 | 162 | 0 | 0 |
| Pisgah | Marvin Whisnant | Cleveland | 1840 | 2 | X | | 3 | 4 | 4 | 171 | 45 | 216 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Grove | | Burke | 1876 | 1 | | X | 6 | 0 | 11 | 180 | 46 | 226 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Johns | James Bumgarner | Burke | 1842 | 1 | X | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 255 | 0 | 255 | 7 | 0 |
| St. Paul | Joe Forbes | Cleveland | 1860 | 1 | X | | 19 | 3 | 18 | 309 | 109 | 418 | 0 | 2 |
| Shoup's Grove | Tony Land | Burke | 1892 | 1 | X | | 4 | 2 | 6 | 274 | 15 | 289 | 0 | 0 |
| Smart's Grove | Howard Wilson | Burke | 1935 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Fork | Darrell McGuire | Burke | 1937 | 1 | X | | 4 | 1 | 2 | 178 | 30 | 208 | 0 | 0 |
| Tabernacle | John Glover | Cleveland | 1969 | 2 | X | | 4 | 22 | 1 | 40 | 25 | 65 | 1 | 0 |
| Walker's Chapel | Steve Parker | Burke | 1915 | 1 | X | | 2 | 5 | 7 | 191 | 0 | 191 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilkies Grove | Gene McHargue | Burke | 1891 | 1 | X | | 5 | 8 | 2 | 301 | 9 | 310 | 0 | 0 |
| Zion Hill | Harold Cantrell | Burke | 1859 | 1 | X | | 6 | 4 | 9 | 248 | 73 | 321 | 0 | 0 |
| Zoar | Loyd Spencer | Cleveland | 1937 | 2 | | X | 0 | 0 | 2 | 69 | 15 | 84 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 104 | 102 | 176 | 5079 | 1248 | 6327 | 17 | 7 |

*4 Location Code: 1-Open Country; 2-Village (under 500); 3-Town (500-2499)

TABLE B
Sunday School

South Mountain Association

Associational Sunday School Director: D.Rick Crouse, Jr.

| | Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years) | Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years) | Children enrollment (6-11 years of grades 1-6) | Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Young Adult enrollment— Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.) | Young Adult enrollment— Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.) | Adult enrollment (30-59 years) | Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over) | Adults Away enrollment | Homebound enrollment | General Officers enrollment | Enrollment of mission(s) of church | Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment | Average weekly Sunday School attendance | Bible Study groups enrollment | Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no | Number ethnic Sunday School members | Church V.B.S. enrollment | Mission V.B.S. enrollment | Backyard Bible Club enrollment | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | |
| Abee's Chapel | 2 | 17 | 30 | 23 | 37 | 16 | 24 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 10 | 227 | 190 | 0 | N | 0 | 98 | 0 | 0 | |
| Berea | 0 | 10 | 25 | 32 | 16 | 24 | 55 | 30 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 201 | 91 | 0 | N | 0 | 83 | 0 | 0 | |
| Beulah | 0 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 32 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 86 | 59 | 0 | Y | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | |
| Bible Gospel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carswell Memorial | 0 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 27 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 93 | 60 | 0 | Y | 0 | 68 | 0 | 0 | |
| Corinth | 0 | 21 | 32 | 11 | 25 | 31 | 27 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 186 | 124 | 0 | N | 0 | 102 | 0 | 0 | |
| Faith Olive | 0 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | | 0 | Y | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Hildebran View | 0 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 18 | 0 | N | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 | |
| Hoyle Memorial | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Laurel Haven | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 25 | 18 | 0 | N | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | |
| Midway | 1 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 17 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 38 | 0 | N | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | |
| Mt. Gilead | 2 | 13 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 17 | 20 | 25 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 128 | 75 | 0 | N | 0 | 91 | 0 | 0 | |
| Mt. Hebron | 10 | 35 | 50 | 51 | 0 | 38 | 86 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 319 | 173 | 0 | N | 0 | 134 | 0 | 0 | |
| Mt. Vernon | 0 | 34 | 31 | 40 | 12 | 35 | 72 | 36 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 273 | 106 | 0 | N | 0 | 78 | 0 | 0 | |
| Mt. Zion | 0 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 13 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 64 | 40 | 0 | N | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | |
| Mull's Chapel | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 39 | 30 | 0 | N | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | |
| Oak Ridge | 0 | 29 | 32 | 23 | 4 | 23 | 49 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 182 | 111 | 0 | N | 0 | 140 | 0 | 0 | |
| Olive Grove | 3 | 3 | 21 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 57 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 139 | 111 | 0 | N | 0 | 72 | 0 | 0 | |

| TABLE B<br>Sunday School | Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years) | Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years) | Children enrollment (6-11 years of grades 1-6) | Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.) | Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.) | Adult enrollment (30-59 years) | Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over) | Adults Away enrollment | Homebound enrollment | General Officers enrollment | Enrollment of mission(s) of church | Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment | Average weekly Sunday School attendance | Bible Study groups enrollment | Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no | Number ethnic Sunday School members | Church V.B.S. enrollment | Mission V.B.S. enrollment | Backyard Bible Club enrollment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| South Mountain Association | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
| Associational Sunday School Director: D.Rick Crouse, Jr. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Philadelphia | 0 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 36 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 105 | 82 | 0 | Y | 0 | 62 | 0 | 0 |
| Pisgah | 0 | 12 | 25 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 109 | 73 | 0 | N | 0 | 75 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Grove | 0 | 7 | 18 | 18 | 8 | 12 | 47 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 130 | 99 | 0 | Y | 0 | 71 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Johns | 3 | 11 | 13 | 18 | 12 | 21 | 56 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 156 | 118 | 0 | N | 0 | 65 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Paul | 0 | 13 | 15 | 30 | 24 | 16 | 53 | 31 | 0 | 0 | [illegible] | 0 | 186 | 118 | 0 | Y | 0 | 104 | 0 | 0 |
| Shoup's Grove | 0 | 14 | 26 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 25 | 22 | 0 | 8 | [illegible] | 0 | 119 | 86 | 0 | N | 0 | 63 | 0 | 0 |
| Smart's Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Fork | 0 | 0 | 9 | 18 | 22 | 18 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 95 | 64 | 0 | N | 0 | 59 | 0 | 0 |
| Tabernacle | 0 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 34 | 20 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Walker's Chapel | 0 | 19 | 23 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 50 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 142 | 75 | 0 | N | 0 | 64 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilkies Grove | 0 | 29 | 36 | 47 | 23 | 10 | 41 | 55 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 253 | 125 | 0 | N | 1 | 203 | 0 | 0 |
| Zion Hill | 7 | 21 | 35 | 17 | 11 | 42 | 26 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 208 | 138 | 0 | Y | 0 | 96 | 0 | 0 |
| Zoar | 8 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 40 | 0 | N | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 |
| | 37 | 334 | 508 | 479 | 265 | 361 | 933 | 606 | 25 | 28 | 116 | 10 | 3702 | 2292 | 0 | | 1 | 1995 | 0 | 0 |

| TABLE D<br>Church Music | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| South Mountain Association<br><br>Associational Church Music Director:<br>Harold Cantrell<br><br>CHURCHES | Preschool enrollment (4-5 years) | Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3) | Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6) | Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Adult enrollment (18 and over) | Handbell ringers enrollment | Vocal ensembles enrollment | Instrumental ensembles enrollment | General music leaders enrollment | Enrollment of mission(s) of church | Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment | Average weekly Music Ministry Attendance |
| Abee's Chapel | 12 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 40 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 86 | 70 |
| Berea | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 18 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 45 | 14 |
| Beulah | 0 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 46 | 35 |
| Bible Gospel | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carswell Memorial | 0 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 27 | 17 |
| Corinth | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 36 | |
| Faith Olive | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 22 | 15 |
| Hildebran View | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hoyle Memorial | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Laurel Haven | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Midway | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 27 | 12 |
| Mt. Gilead | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 34 | 25 |
| Mt. Hebron | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 12 |
| Mt. Vernon | 3 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 57 | 35 |
| Mt. Zion | 1 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 34 | 28 |
| Mull's Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 8 |
| Oak Ridge | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 35 | 28 |
| Olive Grove | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 57 | 40 |

TABLE D
Church Music

South Mountain
Association

Associational
Church Music
Director:
Harold Cantrell

| CHURCHES | Preschool enrollment (4-5 years) | Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3) | Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6) | Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Adult enrollment (18 and over) | Handbell ringers enrollment | Vocal ensembles enrollment | Instrumental ensembles enrollment | General music leaders enrollment | Enrollment of mission(s) of church | Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment | Average weekly Music Ministry Attendance |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Philadelphia | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 35 | 32 |
| Pisgah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 15 |
| Pleasant Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 57 | 20 |
| St. Johns | 7 | 12 | 6 | 20 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 74 | 65 |
| St. Paul | 0 | 8 | 5 | 15 | 40 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 88 | 55 |
| Shoup's Grove | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 24 | 24 |
| Smart's Grove | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 37 | 30 |
| South Fork | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 28 | 15 |
| Tabernacle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Walker's Chapel | 6 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 78 | 40 |
| Wilkies Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 35 | 25 |
| Zion Hill | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Zoar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| | 40 | 61 | 60 | 196 | 543 | 1 | 38 | 8 | 81 | 0 | 1028 | |

TABLE E

WMU

South Mountain Association

Associational WMU Director: Marie Swink

| CHURCHES | Number of Organizations | | | | | | | | | Enrollment | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 |
| | Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school) | Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | Baptist Women (30 and over) | Missions(s) of church | Total number of organizations | Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school) | Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | Baptist Women (30 and over) | WMU Officers | Missions(s) of church | Total ongoing WMU enrollment |
| Abee's Chapel | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 52 |
| Berea | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 29 |
| Beulah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 16 |
| Carswell Memorial | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 24 |
| Corinth | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 10 |
| Midway | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 9 |
| Mt. Gilead | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 21 |
| Mt. Hebron | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 54 |
| Mt. Vernon | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 50 |
| Mt. Zion | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Oak Ridge | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 52 |
| Philadelphia | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Pisgah | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 25 |
| Pleasant Grove | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 18 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 28 |
| St. Johns | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 35 |
| St. Paul | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 60 |
| Shoup's Grove | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Walker's Chapel | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |

| WMU | | Number of Organizations | | | | | | | | | | | | Enrollment | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school) | Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | Baptist Women (30 and over) | Mission(s) of church | Total number of organizations | Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school) | Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | Baptist Women (30 and over) | WMU Officers | Mission(s) of church | Total ongoing WMU enrollment | | | | | | | | | |
| South Mountain Association<br><br>Associational WMU Director: Marie Swink | CHURCHES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Wilkies Grove | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 51 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Zion Hill | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 48 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 10 | 16 | 12 | 6 | 22 | 1 | 67 | 71 | 141 | 81 | 43 | 210 | 56 | 0 | 650 | | | | | | | | | |

| TABLE C<br>Church Training | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| South Mountain Association<br><br>Associational Church Training Director:<br>Jerry Hubbard<br><br>CHURCHES | Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school) | Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Adult enrollment (18 and over) | Equipping Centers enrollment | N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment | MasterLife enrollment | Other enrollment | Hold File enrollment | General Officers enrollment | Enrollment of mission(s) of church | Total Church Training enrollment | Average Weekly Church Training Attendance |
| Berea | 5 | 22 | 18 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 90 | 43 |
| Carswell Memorial | 4 | 6 | 10 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 43 | 25 |
| Corinth | 0 | 3 | 5 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 34 | |
| Mt. Hebron | 0 | 10 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 81 | 53 |
| Mt. Vernon | 5 | 12 | 11 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 58 | 30 |
| Mt. Zion | 2 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 31 | 24 |
| Mull's Chapel | 0 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 13 |
| Oak Ridge | 17 | 23 | 20 | 27 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 94 | 63 |
| Pisgah | 6 | 0 | 10 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | |
| St. Paul | 2 | 6 | 14 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 30 |
| Shoup's Grove | 6 | 11 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 44 | 30 |
| Walker's Chapel | 7 | 6 | 10 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 46 | 34 |
| Wilkies Grove | 3 | 7 | 12 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 48 | 36 |
| Zion Hill | 5 | 10 | 15 | 30 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 64 | 34 |
| | 62 | 132 | 158 | 306 | 22 | 19 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 25 | 0 | 735 | 415 |

| TABLE F Brotherhood | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| South Mountain Association<br><br>Associational Brotherhood Director:<br>D.Rick Crouse,Jr. | Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Pioneers (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12) | RA director and committee | Baptist Men enrollment-Basic | Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer | Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action | Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal | Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers | Enrollment of mission(s) of church | Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment |
| CHURCHES | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abee's Chapel | 6 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| Berea | 5 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 27 |
| Beulah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 |
| Carswell Memorial | 5 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 19 |
| Faith Olive | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 |
| Mt. Hebron | 14 | 16 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 44 |
| Mt. Vernon | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 19 |
| Mt. Zion | 6 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| Oak Ridge | 8 | 14 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 43 |
| Philadelphia | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Pisgah | 6 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 33 |
| Pleasant Grove | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 33 |
| St. Paul | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Shoup's Grove | 4 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 23 |
| Walker's Chapel | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Wilkies Grove | 0 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 38 |
| Zion Hill | 8 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 32 |
| Zoar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| | 79 | 109 | 26 | 120 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 379 |

| TABLE G | 124 | 125 | 126 | 127 | 128 | 129 | 130 | 131 | 132 | 133 | 134 | 135 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Receipts, Local Expenditures, and Stewardship | Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc. | Designated gifts, offerings, etc. | Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts | All other receipts | Total receipts | Money borrowed during the year | Church staff salaries | Money paid out on new construction during the year | Debt retirement during the year | Church literature | All other local expenditures | Total local expenditures |
| CHURCHES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 117,650 | 7,290 | 124,940 | 887 | 125,827 | 0 | 32,300 | 0 | 23,594 | 1,052 | 44,064 | 101,010 |
| 2 | 84,263 | 5,670 | 89,933 | 477 | 90,410 | 0 | 35,164 | 0 | 3,848 | 6,292 | 45,106 | 90,410 |
| 3 | 29,081 | 5,456 | 34,537 | 0 | 34,537 | 0 | 14,300 | 0 | 0 | 906 | 11,877 | 27,083 |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 35,781 | 1,969 | 37,750 | 0 | 37,750 | 0 | 15,700 | 2,018 | 0 | 1,327 | 8,760 | 27,805 |
| 6 | 31,381 | 6,357 | 37,738 | 493 | 38,231 | 0 | 18,022 | 3,474 | 0 | 1,725 | 8,159 | 31,380 |
| 7 | 9,077 | 1,163 | 10,240 | 0 | 10,240 | 0 | 5,005 | 0 | 0 | 549 | 0 | 5,554 |
| 8 | | | | | | | | 9,630 | | | | 9,630 |
| 9 | 0 | 800 | 800 | 0 | 800 | 0 | 0 | 700 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 700 |
| 10 | 11,768 | 0 | 11,768 | 0 | 11,768 | 0 | 0 | 2,689 | 0 | 377 | 7,020 | 10,086 |
| 11 | 11,331 | 261 | 11,592 | 0 | 11,592 | 0 | 6,055 | 0 | 0 | 182 | 1,160 | 7,397 |
| 12 | 29,222 | 1,227 | 30,449 | 0 | 30,449 | 0 | 9,305 | 0 | 10,380 | 1,055 | 8,269 | 29,009 |
| 13 | 133,103 | 17,218 | 150,321 | 1,795 | 152,116 | 130000 | 27,800 | 189,000 | 24,035 | 5,766 | 40,760 | 287,361 |
| 14 | 67,282 | 20,847 | 88,129 | 0 | 88,129 | 0 | 28,380 | 0 | 0 | 3,769 | 23,621 | 55,770 |
| 15 | 16,700 | 10,936 | 27,636 | 1,331 | 28,967 | 0 | 5,480 | 9,837 | 0 | 1,354 | 3,141 | 19,812 |
| 16 | 17,990 | 3,558 | 21,548 | 541 | 22,089 | 0 | 12,854 | 3,749 | 0 | 692 | 8,770 | 26,065 |
| 17 | 84,245 | 4,055 | 88,300 | 1,286 | 89,586 | 0 | 25,147 | 0 | 0 | 4,074 | 58,271 | 87,492 |
| 18 | 48,228 | 25,607 | 73,835 | 0 | 73,835 | 0 | 19,387 | 0 | 0 | 886 | 29,435 | 49,708 |

| CHURCHES | Total Receipts, Local Expenditures, and Stewardship | Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc. | Designated gifts, offerings, etc. | Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts | All other receipts | Total receipts | Money borrowed during the year | Church staff salaries | Money paid out on new construction during the year | Debt retirement during the year | Church literature | All other local expenditures | Total local expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 50,955 | 2,751 | 53,706 | 1,564 | 55,270 | 0 | 16,331 | 0 | 0 | 2,064 | 9,833 | 28,228 |
| 20 | 370 | 44,373 | 44,743 | 1,285 | 46,028 | 0 | 23,895 | 0 | 0 | 1,627 | 7,000 | 32,522 |
| 21 | 38,374 | 934 | 39,308 | 259 | 39,567 | 0 | 19,260 | 0 | 0 | 1,685 | 13,955 | 34,900 |
| 22 | 69,000 | 6,715 | 75,715 | 0 | 75,715 | 0 | 21,000 | 27,000 | 0 | 1,750 | 12,500 | 62,250 |
| 23 | 33,826 | 7,158 | 40,984 | 229 | 41,213 | 0 | 18,650 | 0 | 0 | 3,280 | 11,666 | 33,596 |
| 24 | 69,266 | 0 | 69,266 | 3,320 | 72,586 | 0 | 24,121 | 0 | 0 | 3,052 | 22,731 | 49,905 |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 52,151 | 0 | 52,151 | 0 | 52,151 | 0 | 15,672 | 0 | 6,000 | 512 | 26,072 | 48,256 |
| 27 | 4,891 | 304 | 5,195 | 0 | 5,195 | 0 | 5,200 | 1,932 | 0 | 135 | 300 | 7,567 |
| 28 | 32,746 | 17,152 | 49,898 | 0 | 49,898 | 60000 | 17,297 | 42,000 | 0 | 1,812 | 9,835 | 70,944 |
| 29 | 2,000 | 112,000 | 114,000 | 2,300 | 116,300 | 0 | 30,145 | 0 | 15,000 | 6,400 | 0 | 51,545 |
| 30 | 60,009 | 15,226 | 75,235 | 0 | 75,235 | 0 | 28,157 | 0 | 1,100 | 3,269 | 30,019 | 62,545 |
| 31 | 21,201 | 3,580 | 24,781 | 0 | 24,781 | 0 | 9,820 | 0 | 3,240 | 2,220 | 7,550 | 22,830 |
| | 1,161,891 | 322,607 | 1,484,498 | 15,767 | 1,500,265 | 190000 | 484,447 | 292,029 | 87,197 | 57,812 | 449,875 | 1,371,360 |

| TABLE H<br>Mission<br>Expenditures | 136 | 137 | 138 | 139 | 140 | 141 | 142 | 143 | 144 | 145 | 146 | 147 | 148 | 149 | 150 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS | | | OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Mountain Association<br><br>Associational Treasurer:<br>Ruby Chapman | Money paid out on new construction during the new year | All other church sponsored mission expenditures | Total church sponsored mission expenditures | Cooperative Program | Associational missions program | State missions | SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering) | SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering) | SB Christian education (schools, etc.) | SB Children's homes (cash plus goods) | SB Hospitals | SB Homes for the aged | All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.) | Total other mission cause expenditures | Grand Total Mission expenditures |
| CHURCHES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abee's Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 100 | 2,456 | 4,834 | 0 | 300 | 150 | 200 | 14,250 | 22,490 | 22,490 |
| Berea | 0 | 1,223 | 1,223 | 11,997 | 3,228 | 399 | 559 | 3,000 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 0 | 275 | 7,550 | 20,770 |
| Beulah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,911 | 1,425 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,575 | 4,486 |
| Bible Gospel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,808 | 733 | 0 | 1,743 | 1,138 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 620 | 4,234 | 6,042 |
| Carswell Memorial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,131 | 0 | 283 | 0 | 188 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,754 | 3,225 | 6,356 |
| Faith Olive | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 33 | 370 | 0 | 143 | 15 | 108 | 0 | 697 | 697 |
| Hildebran View | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 350 | 350 |
| Hoyle Memorial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 25 |
| Laurel Haven | 0 | 0 | 0 | 480 | 70 | 20 | 50 | 800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 1,090 | 1,570 |
| Midway | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 106 | 155 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 261 | 261 |
| Mt. Gilead | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112 | 100 | 43 | 0 | 146 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 289 | 401 |
| Mt. Hebron | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17,314 | 3,992 | 624 | 5,745 | 4,003 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,130 | 17,494 | 34,808 |
| Mt. Vernon | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10,146 | 3,313 | 685 | 1,239 | 3,461 | 0 | 0 | 566 | 0 | 2,209 | 11,473 | 21,619 |
| Mt. Zion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,670 | 200 | 0 | 126 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 70 | 607 | 2,277 |
| Mull's Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 472 | 241 | 75 | 50 | 175 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 558 | 1,030 |
| Oak Ridge | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,425 | 1,200 | 1,500 | 1,307 | 2,187 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,969 | 9,163 | 17,588 |
| Olive Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 212 | 0 | 0 | 4,242 | 4,504 | 4,504 |

| South Mountain Association<br><br>Associational Treasurer: Ruby Chapman | CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS | | | OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Expenditures | Money paid out on new construction during the new year | All other church sponsored mission expenditures | Total church sponsored mission expenditures | Cooperative Program | Associational missions program | State missions | SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering) | SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering) | SB Christian education (schools, etc.) | SB Children's homes (cash plus goods) | SB Hospitals | SB Homes for the aged | All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.) | Total other mission cause expenditures | Grand Total Mission expenditures |
| CHURCHES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Philadelphia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,169 | 1,021 | 0 | 500 | 1,081 | 0 | 142 | 0 | 0 | 2,535 | 5,279 | 6,448 |
| Pisgah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,506 | 1,100 | 1,000 | 1,355 | 1,334 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 5,039 | 7,545 |
| Pleasant Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 180 | 400 | 0 | 203 | 417 | 0 | 142 | 0 | 0 | 1,804 | 2,966 | 3,146 |
| St. Johns | 1,200 | 0 | 1,200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 240 | 0 | 0 | 723 | 0 | 0 | 963 | 2,163 |
| St. Paul | 0 | 0 | 0 | 733 | 300 | 155 | 676 | 1,702 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,833 | 3,566 |
| Shoup's Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 408 | 792 | 1,200 | 665 | 1,462 | 0 | 1,000 | 100 | 0 | 5,686 | 10,905 | 11,313 |
| Smart's Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,093 | 0 | 2,777 | 0 | 349 | 349 | 0 | 0 | 8,568 | 8,568 |
| South Fork | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Tabernacle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,289 | 543 | 0 | 144 | 771 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,200 | 2,658 | 3,947 |
| Walker's Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11,098 | 5,250 | 589 | 342 | 1,785 | 0 | 188 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,154 | 19,252 |
| Wilkies Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,570 | 2,785 | 297 | 813 | 2,730 | 0 | 342 | 0 | 0 | 154 | 7,121 | 12,691 |
| Zion Hill | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Zoar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 673 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 773 | 973 |
| | 1,200 | 1,223 | 2,423 | 81,619 | 26,953 | 12,191 | 18,361 | 35,779 | 0 | 2,960 | 2,003 | 308 | 42,298 | 140,854 | 224,896 |

TABLE I

Special Information

South Mountain Association

Moderator: Carrol Craig

| CHURCHES | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. church-type missions started during the year | No. church-type missions currently operating | No. other-type missions started during the year | No. other-type missions currently operating | No. New Sunday School Members | Lottie Moon offering goal | ($) Annie Armstrong Offering | Christian Day School Enrollment | N = none; R = radio | No. in S.S. not Church Members | Number of Revivals | Number of "re-baptisms" | Number enrolled in State Conv.-sponsored college or univ. | No. accepting Christ at Revival | Does church have, observe, use, plan, etc. Y=yes N=no: Weekly workers meeting | Bi-vocational pastor | Baptist Doctrine Study | BMT prayer activities | Auto. data processing | Christian Life Committee | PGG Church Event | Media library | Expanded Annuity Plan | Family Ministry | Baptist Men's Day | State paper in budget |
| Abee's Chapel | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 4,834 | 2,456 | 0 | R | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Berea | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,000 | 559 | 0 | N | 18 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | Y | N | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | N |
| Beulah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 0 | R | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Bible Gospel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carswell Memorial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1,100 | 1,743 | 0 | N | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 6 | N | Y | Y | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | N | N | N |
| Corinth | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 188 | 0 | 0 | N | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N |
| Faith Olive | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 370 | 33 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Hildebran View | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 250 | 0 | N | 16 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Hoyle Memorial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Laurel Haven | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 750 | 50 | 0 | N | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N |
| Midway | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 150 | 106 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Mt. Gilead | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 146 | 0 | 0 | N | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Mt. Hebron | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,800 | 5,745 | 0 | N | 45 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | N | Y | N |
| Mt. Vernon | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3,500 | 0 | 0 | N | 23 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Mt. Zion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 200 | 126 | 0 | N | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y |
| Mull's Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 50 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N |
| Oak Ridge | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 2,500 | 1,307 | 0 | N | 25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | Y | Y | N | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | Y |
| Olive Grove | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |

Information

South Mountain Association

Moderator: Carrol Craig

| CHURCHES | No. church-type missions started during the year | No. church-type missions currently operating | No. other-type missions started during the year | No. other-type missions currently operating | No. New Sunday School Members | Lottie Moon offering goal | ($) Annie Armstrong Offering | Christian Day School Enrollment | N = none; R = radio | No. in S.S. not Church Members | Number of Revivals | Number of "re-baptisms" | Number enrolled in State Conv. sponsored college or univ. | No. accepting Christ at Revival | Weekly workers meeting | Bi-vocational pastor | Baptist Doctrine Study | BMT prayer activities | Auto. data processing | Christian Life Committee | PGG Church Event | Media library | Expanded Annuity Plan | Family Ministry | Baptist Men's Day | State paper in budget |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Philadelphia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 981 | 500 | 0 | R | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N |
| Pisgah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,300 | 1,355 | 0 | N | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | Y | N | Y | N |
| Pleasant Grove | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 500 | 203 | 0 | N | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | Y | N | Y | Y | N | N | Y | Y | Y | N | N | N |
| St. Johns | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 240 | 0 | 0 | N | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| St. Paul | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 800 | 676 | 0 | N | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N |
| Shoup's Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1,462 | 665 | 0 | R | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | N |
| Smart's Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,777 | 0 | 0 | N | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| South Fork | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Tabernacle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 771 | 144 | 0 | N | 0 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | N | Y | N |
| Walker's Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 1,785 | 365 | 0 | N | 25 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | N | N | Y | Y | Y | N | N | Y | Y | N | Y | Y |
| Wilkies Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2,800 | 813 | 0 | N | 10 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | N | Y | Y |
| Zion Hill | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Zoar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 600 | 0 | 0 | N | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | Y |
| | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 36,004 | 17,146 | 0 | | 202 | 46 | 17 | 8 | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| TABLE J Special Information | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| South Mountain Association<br><br>Associational Clerk:<br>Miss Lucille Upton | Number of tithers | Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts | Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts | Total energy costs | Value of church property | Total church debt at end of this associational year |
| CHURCHES | | | | | | |
| Abee's Chapel | 98 | 0 | 0 | | 944,000 | 18,685 |
| Berea | 57 | 17 | 4 | 2,961 | 575,000 | 5,778 |
| Beulah | | 10 | 5 | 1,412 | 200,000 | |
| Bible Gospel | | | | | | |
| Carswell Memorial | 15 | 5 | 2 | | 150,000 | |
| Corinth | | 10 | | 2,494 | 214,371 | |
| Faith Olive | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1,195 | 65,000 | |
| Hildebran View | | | | | | |
| Hoyle Memorial | 4 | 0 | 0 | | 90,000 | |
| Laurel Haven | 6 | 0 | 0 | 473 | 70,000 | |
| Midway | 20 | 0 | 0 | 11,330 | 85,000 | |
| Mt. Gilead | 30 | 0 | 0 | 1,821 | 250,000 | |
| Mt. Hebron | 161 | 13 | 3 | 10,588 | 725,000 | 120,413 |
| Mt. Vernon | 42 | 15 | 5 | 4,803 | 390,000 | 2,288 |
| Mt. Zion | 16 | 10 | 1 | 1,045 | 150,000 | |
| Mull's Chapel | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1,838 | 275,000 | |
| Oak Ridge | 50 | 10 | 1.5 | 5,197 | 375,000 | |

South Mountain Association

Associational Clerk:
Miss Lucille Upton

| CHURCHES | Number of tithers | Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipt | Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipt | Total energy costs | Value of church property | Total church debt at end of this associational year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Philadelphia | 45 | 2 | 2 | 3,320 | 250,000 | |
| Pisgah | 25 | 0 | 0 | 1,800 | 282,500 | |
| Pleasant Grove | 29 | 0 | 3 | 1,699 | 300,000 | |
| St. Johns | 48 | 0 | 0 | 4,728 | 360,000 | 1,000 |
| St. Paul | 32 | 2 | 2 | 4,136 | 300,000 | |
| Shoup's Grove | 50 | 0 | 0 | 4,608 | 175,000 | |
| South Fork | 62 | 0 | 0 | 3,521 | 300,000 | 3,100 |
| Tabernacle | 23 | 0 | 0 | 940 | 75,000 | |
| Walker's Chapel | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2,835 | 190,000 | 60,000 |
| Wilkies Grove | 62 | 15 | 5 | 7,200 | 700,000 | 250,000 |
| Zion Hill | 50 | 10 | 5 | 3,200 | 605,060 | |
| Zoar | 42 | 0 | 0 | 1,900 | 410,000 | 14,000 |
| | 1016 | | | 86,620 | 8,685,871 | 475,264 |

INFORMATION DIRECTORY
(Where Can I Get It?)

Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, Lottie Moon Christmas Offering Materials:

WMU Department
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
P.O. Box 1107
Cary, North Carolina 27511-1107
(Ph. 1-800-222-8478)

Annuity Board, SBC:

P.O. Box 2190
Dallas, Texas 75211-2190
(Ph. 1-800-262-0511)

Audio Visual Catalog:

Baptist State Convention, Film Library
P.O. Box 1107
Cary, North Carolina 27511-1107
(Ph. 1-800-222-8478)

Audiovisual Supplies (Cave Plan):

Broadman Consumer Sales
127 Ninth Avenue, North
Nashville, Tennessee 37234
(Ph. 615-251-2544)

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina:

P.O. Box 1107
Cary, North Carolina 27511-1107
(Ph. 1-800-222-8478)

Biblical Recorder:

P.O. Box 26568
Raleigh, North Carolina 27611
(Ph. 919-847-2128)

Book Store Items, January Bible Study, Study Course, Records, etc.:

Baptist Book Store
324-B Edwardia Drive
P.O. Box 19005
Greensboro, North Carolina 27419
(Ph. 1-800-621-1621)

Brotherhood Literature:

Brotherhood Commission of SBC
1548 Poplar Avenue
Memphis, Tennessee 38104
(1-800-238-5917)

Information Directory (Continued):

Bulletins, Church Training, Sunday School Literature:
Materials Services Department
127 Ninth Avenue, North
Nashville, Tennessee 37234
(Ph. 615-251-2633)

Camp Caraway (R.A. Camp):
Brotherhood Department
Baptist State Convention
P.O. Box 1107
Cary, North Carolina 27511-1107
(Ph. 1-800-222-8478)
(Located at Asheboro, N.C.)

Camp Caswell (retreats, etc.):
North Carolina Baptist Assembly
100 Caswell Beach Road
Southport, N.C. 28461
(Ph. 919-278-9501)

Camp Mundo Vista (G.A. Camp):
WMU Department
Baptist State Convention
P.O. Box 1107
Cary, North Carolina 27511-1107
(Ph. 1-800-222-8478)

Envelopes, Contribution Forms:
Baptist Book Store Envelope Service
MSN 137
127 Ninth Avenue, North
Nashville, Tennessee 37234
(Ph. 1-800-874-6319)

Foreign Mission Board, SBC:
Box 6767
Richmond, Virginia 23230
(Ph. 804-353-0151)

Home Mission Board, SBC:
1350 Spring Street, N.C.
Atlanta, Georgia 30367-5601
(Ph. 404-873-4041)

Ridgecrest Conference Center:
Box 128
Ridgecrest, North Carolina 28770
(Ph. 704-669-8022)

Information Directory (Continued)

South Mountain Baptist Association:
Route 3, Box 108AA
Vale, North Carolina 28168
(Ph. 704-462-2020)

South Mountain Baptist Camp:
Route 1
Connelly Springs, N.C. 28612
(Ph. 704-437-8788)

State Mission Offering Materials:
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
P.O. Box 1107
Cary, NOrth Carolina 27511-1107
(Ph. 1-800-222-8478)

WMU. Literature:
WMU
Southern Baptist Convention
P.O. Box C-10
Birmingham, Alabama 35283-0010
(Ph. 205-991-8100)

ZIP CODE DIRECTORY
(Towns in Minutes)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Casar<br>28020 | Lawndale<br>28090 | Vale<br>28168 |
| Cherryville<br>28021 | Lenoir<br>28645 | |
| Connelly Springs<br>(C.S.) 28612 | Lincolnton<br>28092 | |
| Fallston<br>28042 | Morganton<br>(Morg.) 28655 | |
| Granite Falls<br>28630 | Newton<br>28658 | |
| Hildebran<br>28637 | Rutherford College<br>(R.C.) 28671 | |
| Icard<br>28666 | Shelby<br>28150 | |
| Lattimore<br>28089 | Valdese<br>28690 | |

Hickory
28601-includes Routes 2,5,6,7,9,10,11,13,14, and all mail with N.E. and N.W. codes
28602-includes Routes 1,3,4,8,12,15, and all mail with S.E. and S.W. codes
28603-includes all mail with Post Office box numbers

*Designed by*

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

VALE, NORTH CAROLINA 28168

206.9756
M66com

# COMMITTED TO MINISTRIES

MINISTRIES BY AND FOR RURAL CHURCHES

South Mountain
Baptist Association
North Carolina
**1988-1989**
Minutes

# Touching Lives

1988

ober 13.....Mt. Hebron

1989

ober 12.....Walker's Chapel

# Changing People

TABLE OF CONTENTS


TITLE PAGE ..... 1
TABLE OF CONTENTS ..... 2
CONSTITUTION ..... 3-13
HISTORICAL TABLE ..... 13-14
MESSENGERS-1988 ..... 15-17
OUR BELOVED DEAD-1988 ..... 17
PROCEEDINGS-1988 ..... 18-21
REPORTS-1988 Stewardship Report ..... 22
Cooperative Program Report ..... 22
Seminary Extension Report ..... 22-23
North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report ..... 23-24
Financial Report ..... 25-26
Proposed Budget ..... 27
STATISTICAL TABLES-1988 Church Membership ..... 28-29
Sunday School ..... 30-31
Music Ministry ..... 32-33
WMU ..... 34-35
Brotherhood ..... 36
Discipleship Training ..... 37
Total Receipts ..... 38-39
Mission Expenditures ..... 40-41
Special Information ..... 42-43
MAP ..... 44-45
MESSENGERS-1989 ..... 46-47
OUR BELOVED DEAD-1989 ..... 48-49
ORDAINED MINISTERS-1989 ..... 49
PROCEEDINGS-1989 ..... 50-53
HISTORICAL EVENTS-1989 ..... 54
REPORTS-1989 Trustee Report ..... 54
Pastors Conference Report ..... 54
Interim Director of Missions Report ..... 55-62
South Mountain Baptist Camp Report ..... 63
Financial Report ..... 64-65
Proposed Budget ..... 66
STATISTICAL TABLES-1989 Discipleship Training ..... 67
Church Membership ..... 68-69
Sunday School ..... 70-71
WMU ..... 72
Brotherhood ..... 73
Total Receipts ..... 74-75
Mission Expenditures ..... 76-77
Special Information ..... 78-79
Music Ministry ..... 80
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY ..... 81
COMMITTEES Time, Place, Preacher Committee ..... 81
Office Location Committee ..... 81
PASTORS ..... 82
CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS ..... 83
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS ..... 83-84
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS ..... 84-85
MUSIC DIRECTORS ..... 85
WMU DIRECTORS ..... 86
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS ..... 86
TREASURERS ..... 87
CLERKS ..... 88

## CONSTITUTION

### ARTICLE I—NAME AND MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the South Mountain Baptist Association of North Carolina.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be composed of members from Missionary Baptist Churches.

SECTION 3. Any Baptist Church may be admitted into this Association upon recommendation of the Committee of Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches and the majority vote of members present at any Executive Committee Meeting or Annual Meeting of the Association.

SECTION 4. Any church may, at her discretion, withdraw from this body.

SECTION 5. This Association may at any meeting, after investigation and report of a duly authorized committee of the Association, by majority vote declare a dissolution of union with any church deemed corrupt, either in doctrine or practice.

SECTION 6. The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

Each church is entitled to three messengers for the first fifty members, and one additional messenger for every fifty members or major fraction thereafter. The enrollment committee shall register each church's allocated messengers, whose names must be submitted to the associational Clerk at least one week prior to the annual meeting. Officers of the association and pastors of churches are not considered messengers unless included within churches allocated number of messengers.

SECTION 7. At the Annual Meeting of this Association, a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, and Treasurer shall be chosen by vote and hold office until their successors are elected. A Moderator shall not be eligible to succeed himself after having served in office for two years.

SECTION 8. The meetings of the Association shall be held annually beginning on Thursday after the second Sunday of October unless otherwise ordered by the Association or the Executive Committee.

### ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

SECTION 1. The prime purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and to promote unity and growth among the churches composing it.

SECTION 2. It shall be the purpose of this Association to enlist all of the churches into full cooperation with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Evangelism, Christian Education and Social Service.

### ARTICLE III—POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

SECTION 1. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall sit as an advisory council and shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the member churches. It may advise, however, with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption or rejection.

SECTION 2. When grievances occur between any member or minority group of any church which is a member of the Association, the Association, the Executive Committee thereof, or the committee designated by one acting for either of these bodies, may advise or give aid in manners which do not infringe on the rights of the local church, and this only on the invitation of the individual or group involved.

SECTION 3. Any church found to be unfaithful to the faith and practices common to the Association shall be encouraged to correct such errors. If the conduct of said church is not corrected and is of such a nature as to alienate said church from the orderly and faithful churches of the Association, the Executive Committee of the Association can recommend that fellowship be withdrawn from said church, and upon a majority vote of the messengers in an annual session, fellowship with such church can be withdrawn.

SECTION 4. For the mutual benefit of the churches composing this Association, it shall be the duty of each church to forward with messengers a written communication to each annual meeting, specifying the names of messengers, statistics of the church for the foregoing year, giving information concerning its spiritual conditions and stating the names of the pastor and other licentiates or ordained ministers connected with the church.

ARTICLE IV—THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Association shall have an Executive Committee to serve as the Association ad interim, assisting in the overall work of the Association with such limitations as may be imposed by the constitution.

SECTION 2. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Associational officers and the pastor, and the Chairman of the Deacons along with two(2) elected lay persons(male or female) from each church. Ten members shall constitute a quorum. The names of these persons will be furnished annually to the Associational Clerk. If changes occur during the Associational year, these changes should be forwarded to the Clerk.

SECTION 3. At the beginning of each Executive Committee Meeting, a roll call will be taken of each church and its representatives.

SECTION 4. The Executive Committee Meetings shall be on Monday after the second Sunday in January, April, and July.

ARTICLE IV—OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of this body shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, V.B.S. Director, R.A. Director, Music Director, Pianist, Historian, Evangelism Director, Deacon Director, Youth Director, Stewardship Director, Missions Committee Chairman, Seminary Extension Committee Chairman.

SECTION 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at each regular Annual Meeting of the Association. The Committee on Committees and Nominating Committee shall fill vacancies that may occur in their respective categories between Annual Meetings of the Association by bringing names to the Executive Committee for their approval.

SECTION 3. By virtue of the office, the Associational Director of Missions is considered an officer of the Association and shall be considered an ex-officio member of all Associational Committees. Election to this office shall be completed by two-thirds majority of the Annual Associational Meeting or the Executive Committee. His time of service shall continue until terminated by the request of the Missionary, or by majority vote of the Annual Meetings or of the Executive Committee, at which time a notice of intent shall be given.

## ARTICLE VI—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator of the Association to preside over the Annual sessions, special sessions, and at the quarterly meeting of the Executive Committee. As the presiding officer, he shall open the meetings punctually at the appointed time, enforce the rules, preserve the order, and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall be elected for a one year term, and he cannot succeed himself after the second consecutive term. It is his duty to appoint the Committee on Committees. He shall appoint in advance an Enrollment Committee and any other committee he may deem advisable or necessary.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence or at his request.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association in regular and special sessions; to keep accurate records of the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee; to keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association; to furnish the churches with the blank letter forms on which to make the Annual reports to the Association; to superintend the printing of the minutes, and to distribute them to the churches as soon after adjournment as possible. For this service he shall be paid annually an amount recommended by the Stewardship Committee and approved by the Association.

SECTION 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all the funds of the Association and to disburse the same in accordance with the budget of the Association or for the purposes for which the funds were contributed. He shall render to the Association an itemized report of his receipts and disbursements at the first session of the Annual Meeting. In his absence a member of the Stewardship Committee shall give this

report. The Treasurer shall make available through the Associational Newsletter a quarterly financial report including the contributions of each church in the Association. A quarterly report shall be made available at the quarterly meeting of the Executive Committee. For this service he shall be paid annually an amount recommended by the Stewardship Committee and approved by the Association.

SECTION 5. The Sunday School Director shall take the initiative in promoting inspirational meetings, study courses, and leadership classes for the churches of the Association; he shall work in cooperation with the denominational Sunday School Agencies in promoting the denominational program; and he will be responsible for coordinating and promoting Vacation Bible School work in conjunction with the Vacation Bible School Director. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

SECTION 6. The Church Training Director shall take the initiative in promoting the regular meetings projected by the State and be available to the churches for help in strengthening the established unions and encourage the organization of new unions in churches within them. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

SECTION 7. The Brotherhood Director shall be responsible for promoting missionary education within our Association and be available to the churches to assist in strengthening organizations and programs of existing units. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

SECTION 8. The WMU Director shall be responsible for promoting missionary education within our Association and she shall be available to the churches to assist in promoting and establishing new Baptist Women and Baptist Women Auxiliary units, and shall assist in strengthening the organizations and programs of existing units. She shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for her organization.

SECTION 9. The Vacation Bible School Director shall work in conjunction with the Associational Sunday School Director in enlisting and training workers, planning and organizing for the annual Vacation Bible School Clinic.

SECTION 10. The Royal Ambassador Director shall be responsible for promoting missionary education within our Association and be available to the churches to assist in establishing new Royal Ambassador units and shall assist in strengthening the organization and programs of existing units.

SECTION 11. The Music Director shall take the initiative in promoting the meetings and activities suggested by the State Music leadership and be available to the churches to help in strengthening their music programs. The Music Director will also be responsible for the music at Associational and Executive Committee Meetings. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

SECTION 12. The Pianist will be responsible for playing the piano at all Associational and Executive Committee Meetings.

SECTION 13. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put in some durable form all facts of interest about each of the churches which serve as host to the Association and shall report same to the Association in annual session; a picture of each host church and pastor, if available, will be included in the Associational Minutes. It shall be his duty to report facts of interest about any of the churches of the Association when such a report is requested.

SECTION 14. The Evangelism Director will serve as Chairman of the Evangelism Committee. This Committee will plan, promote, and coordinate all Evangelistic Activities for the Association.

SECTION 15. The Deacon Director will be an ordained deacon. He will serve as a resource person to the deacons in the local churches of the Association.

SECTION 16. The Youth Director will serve as chairman of the five member Youth Committee and assist in planning, coordinating, and enlisting all youth of our churches in areas of worship programs, fellowship, recreation, etc. to bring about greater awareness, involvement, cooperation, etc. in the ministries of the Association by the youth.

SECTION 17. The Stewardship Director will be the chairman of the Stewardship Committee. He shall lead this committee in preparation and presentation of the Associational budget. He will also assist churches in the Association upon their request with their own budgets as well as encourage churches to increase their financial support to the Association as God leads them.

SECTION 18. The Media Director will serve as chairman of the five(5) member Media Committee and will be responsible for assisting in good media library work in the churches and association: coordinating, promoting, encouraging the churches and the association in resource purchases and media equipment.

SECTION 19. The Senior Adult Director will serve as chairman of the seven(7) member Senior Adult Committee and assist in planning, coordinating, and enlisting all senior adults in joint worship programs, fellowship, recreation, etc. to create more fellowship and involvement of senior adults in ministries of the association.

## ARTICLE VII—COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. The Enrollment Committee shall be composed of the Pastor and up to three members of the host church. It shall be the duty of this committee to arrange for the registration of all the messengers and visitors and to make a report to the Association.

SECTION 2. The Time, Place, and Preacher Committee shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to recommend to the Association the churches where the next session shall meet and the preacher for the annual sermon at the next session. In order to alleviate a hardship on any one church hosting an Associational Meeting, it is suggested that two or possibly three churches jointly host each meeting. Expenses, meeting places, and other arrangements will be coordinated by the churches selected.

SECTION 3. The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of thr members. It shall be the duty of this committee to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation a expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee c as directed by the messengers of the session.

SECTION 4. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of five appointed members which shall be appointed by the Moderator. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for approval of the Association the names of persons to serve on the following committees: Nominating, Stewardship, Ordination of Ministers, Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches, Trustees, Evangelism, Missions, South Mountain Camp, Seminary Extension, Constitution and By-Laws, Youth Committee, Building and Grounds, Time-Place-Preacher, and Resolutions. The Committee on Committees sha also designate a chairperson for each committee except for the Evangelism Committee, the Youth Committee, and the Stewardship Committee.

SECTION 5. The Program Committee shall be composed of the general officers of the Association. It shall be the duty of thi committee to prepare and present a suggested order of business to be adopted by the Association. When adopted, the program becomes the order of business unless changed by common consent or by vote of the body.

SECTION 6. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for the Association the names of individuals as nominees for the following offices: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, Sunday Scho Director, Church Training Director, Clerk, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, V.B.S. Director, R.A. Director, Youth Director, Stewardship Director, Evangelism Director, Deacon Director, Music Director, Pianist, Historian, and Associational State Representat ives. It shall also be the duty of this committee to name for th approval of the Association individuals who shall bring to the ne annual meeting brief written reports on Public Morals and Tempera Christian Education, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, State Missi Hospitals, Baptist Retirement Homes, Children's Homes, Religious Literature, Biblical Recorder, Christian Stewardship/Cooperative Program, Annuity Program, Obituaries, Christian Life Council, and American Bible Society. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. This committee shall make nominations for vacancies that may occur during the year. The Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, W.M.U. Director, and Music Director shall work with the Nominating Committee in selecting officers for their respective organizations. This committee will also make recommendations of persons to whom the Annual Associational Minutes may be dedicated (Note: All churches in the Association are encouraged to submit names of those persons who have made outstanding contributions to the work of the Association. This information must be submitted to the Nominating Committee prior to July 1st of each year.)

SECTION 7. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare and recommend the budget for the Association and to suggest ways and

means whereby the budget can be raised by the local churches and to secure the cooperation of the churches in raising the budget. The Stewardship Committee will present the proposed budget on the first day of the Annual Associational Meeting with discussion and adoption scheduled for the second day. The Stewardship Committee shall meet prior to the quarterly Executive Committee Meeting, and a report shall be prepared for presentation to the quarterly Executive Committee Meeting.

SECTION 8. The Ordination of Ministers Committee shall be composed of three active members elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee, when called upon, to examine and/or assist in the ordination of a candidate for the gospel ministry. The Association advocates the following procedure in the ordination of ministers:

A. A candidate seeking ordination to the Baptist ministry should have the confidence, the approval and the recommendation of the church of which he is a member. It is the belief that any candidate should have received a call to some specific position in Christian service.

B. The Committee, upon prior request of the church of at least two weeks notice, where possible, shall convene an examining council composed of this committee and the pastor of the ordaining church.

C. The Council will proceed to examine the candidate concerning his conversion, his call to the ministry, his views of Christian doctrine, his attitude toward the denomination and his educational attainments, and plans. The candidate will then be excused and the council in executive session shall determine whether to recommend his ordination.

D. The Council shall then submit its recommendations to the local church, which will arrange the service of ordination, if appropriate.

SECTION 9. The Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches Committee shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to examine all requests made to the Association by groups seeking admission into the Association. This committee shall make its study in accordance with the principles set forth in ARTICLE VIII, and in light of its finding, make one of the following decisions as a recommendation to the Association and/or the Executive Committee at the proper time: (a) that the church requesting admission be accepted under the watchcare of the Association for one year; (b) that action on the request be delayed until the next Annual Meeting of the Association and/or the Executive Committee; (c) that the church requesting admission be accepted into the Association if it has complied with the principles set forth in ARTICLE VIII; or (d) that the request for membership be rejected.

SECTION 10. The Trustees Committee shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to act as legal representatives of the Association in all matters relating to law; to sign all legal documents as directed by the Association; and to exercise the power, under instructions of the Association or Executive Committee, to hold, buy, sell, and convey property, both real and personal, and to sign all papers necessary for the purchase or conveyance.

SECTION 11. The Missions Committee shall be composed of five members, and this committee shall report to and cooperate with the Executive Committee of the Association. The duties of this committee are: (a) to coordinate and help promote through the organizations and committees all phases and activities of the Associational program; (b) to cooperate with the local churches in making surveys of areas which, in the opinion of the Missions Committee, are not being adequately served by local Missionary Baptist work, and to promote and develop those new phases of the Missions program; (c) to serve in an advisory capacity to the Director of Missions in all matters pertaining to his work and to serve with him in directing and promoting the mission program of the Association; (d) to provide information and assistance to the Department of State Missions of the North Carolina Baptist Convention in meeting local missionary needs, such as missionary pastor's assistance, promoting missions causes, etc.; (e) the Missions Committee shall meet prior to the meeting of the Executi Committee of the Association or at any other time necessary to discharge its duties; (f) this committee will also have the follo ing responsibilities relating to the office of Director of Missio:

1. Serve as a search committee for a Director of Missions
2. Recommend to the Executive Committee the name of the nominee
3. Coordinate financial aid matters with Baptist State Convention
4. Serve as liaison between churches and Director of Missions

SECTION 12. The Seminary Extension Committee shall be compose of five members who shall be elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to decide on place and time for the meetin, obtaining qualified teachers and other officers, securing of book and materials, setting up curriculum, providing adequate publicit and any other suggestions as provided by the Seminary Extension Department of the Southern Baptist Convention. This committee shall be supplied financial status information on a regular basis by the Secretary/Treasurer of the Seminary Extension Department. Seminary Extension funds may be received and disbursed through the associational treasury. Financial reports will also be submitted quarterly to the Associational Executive Committee, and annual reports forwarded to the Associational Clerk for inclusion in the Book of Reports.

SECTION 13. The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of five members elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan, promote, coordinate, and enlist the churches of our Association in an annual emphasis in Biblical Evangelism- i.e. Lay Witness Training, Evangelism Conferences, Simultaneous Revivals, Youth-Led Evangelistic Efforts, etc.

SECTION 14. The Constitution and By-Laws Committee shall be composed of three members elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to review and up-date the Constitution and By-Laws as it becomes necessary. This committee will

recommend revisions and amendments concerning the Constitution and By-Laws to the Association as deemed necessary.

SECTION 15. The South Mountain Baptist Camp Committee shall be composed of five members elected annually. This committee will serve as a liaison between the Director of the South Mountain Camp and the churches in this Association in promoting the programs sponsored by the camp. Committee members are encouraged and welcomed to participate in programs held at South Mountain Baptist Camp.

SECTION 16. The Youth Director will serve as chairman of the five member Youth Committee. The purpose of this committee will be to plan, coordinate, and enlist the youth of the churches of our Association for an ongoing program of Spiritual and Social ministries . They are advised to seek the leadership and guidance of the Director of Youth Ministries of the Baptist State Convention of Raleigh.

SECTION 17. The Associational Council shall be composed of the following:

Director of Missions, Chairman; Moderator; Vice Moderator; Associational Clerk, Secretary; Treasurer; Sunday School Director; Church Training Director; Brotherhood Director, WMU Director; R.A. Director; V.B.S. Director; Stewardship Director; Evangelism Director; Youth Director; Deacon Director; Music Director; Missions Committee Chairman; Seminary Extension Committee Chairman; Historian; Pianist.

It shall be the duty of this council to provide for communication between Associational officers, organizations, and committees; study church needs in the Association and needs of the people in the area of the Association; propose long-range and short-range goals for the Association; review and coordinate plans made by the organizations and committees and relate these to the attainment of goals; and prepare the Associational calendar.

SECTION 18. The Building and Grounds Committee shall be composed of four members. It shall be the duty of this committee to inspect and maintain the Associational office building, its contents and grounds.

## ARTICLE VIII—PETITIONARY LETTERS AND CONSTITUTION OF CHURCHES

Any group of baptized believers in Christ desiring to organize themselves into a Missionary Baptist Church with the purpose of seeking the recognition of and fellowship and cooperate with this Association shall be requested to fulfill the following requirements:

SECTION 1. They shall submit their request for admission to the Director of Missions, or in his absence, to the Moderator, who will review this request and subsequently submit it to the Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches Committee. In addition to this request, the requesting church must also furnish a detailed report of its work since its organization, a

copy of the church covenant, and its articles of faith.

SECTION 2. Any church seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association must be under the watchcare of the Association for at least one full year before it can be admitted. During this interim period the church shall be expected to have a part in the support of the causes fostered by the Association the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

SECTION 3. The findings of the Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches Committee will be reported at the Annual Associational Meeting or at the Executive Committee Meeting with a recommendation in accordance with ARTICLE VII, Section 9.

SECTION 4. If the church is accepted under the watchcare of the Association, the Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches Committee will recommend at the end of that year the church be accepted into full fellowship provided that an examination of that year's work done and a study of the cooperative spirit of that church proves to be in accordance with the principles of the churches of the Association. A two-thirds majority vote of the messengers/Executive Committee members present shall be needed for such action to be completed.

## ARTICLE IX—ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. The purpose of the Director of Missions shall be to promote unity and growth among the churches of the South Mountain Baptist Association. He will seek to enlist all of the churches into full cooperation with the South Mountain Baptist Association, N.C. Baptist State Convention, and Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Evangelism, Christian Education and Social Services.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions will be nominated by the Missions Committee and elected by the Executive Committee of the Association; a two-thirds majority vote is required from those present.

SECTION 3. The Director of Missions will be responsible to the Association through the Missions Committee and the Executive Committee for the faithful performance of his duties.

## ARTICLE X—AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting provided two-thirds of the members present concur; such amendments must be presented on the first day of the Annual Meeting. Action on such amendments shall be deferred until the second day of the Annual Meeting. It is suggested that all changes and recommendations of amendments be previously submitted to the Constitution and By-Laws Committee for their careful consideration; however, any messenger has the right to submit proposed changes in accordance with this article.

## BY-LAWS

1. All Associational meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. "Roberts' Rules of Order" shall be used as the parliamentary to all Associational meetings.
3. All Associational officers shall exercise authority over their departments and shall have a financial accounting for monies expended.
4. Election and installation of officers shall take place on the last day of the Annual Associational Meeting, and these officers shall be responsible for planning, coordinating, and providing leadership for the coming Associational year.

## HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ASSOCIATION

1950—S.M. Stroupe,M; J.E. Hoffman,V-M; Mrs. J.D. Goodwin,C; A.V. Ledford & N.S. Hardin,Mins; Oak Ridge & Corinth,P.
1951—S.M. Stroupe,M; J.E. Hoffman,V-M; Mrs. J.D. Goodwin,C; Grady Welch & L.A. Miller, Mins; Icard & Zion Hill,P.
1952—S.M. Stroupe,M; J.E. Hoffman,V-M; Mrs. Claude Icard,C; Lamont Mayes & W.H. Flowers, Mins; Henry River & St. Paul,P.
1953—S.M. Stroupe,M; B.R. Holbrook,V-M; Mrs. B.R. Holbrook,C; R.W. Hord & Fred Hicks,Mins; Bethany & Mt. Vernon,P.
1954—J.E. Hoffman,M; A.V. Ledford,V-M; Mrs. B.R. Holbrook,C; Forrest Davis & B.R. Holbrook, Mins; Shoup's Grove & Walker's Chapel,P.
1955—J.E. Hoffman,M; Ralph Berry,V-M; Mrs. B.R. Holbrook,C; Buren Hastings & J.E. Hoffman,Mins; Connelly Springs & Pisgah,P.
1956—Paul Crotts,M; W.N. Reece,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Julius Hildebran & Ralph Berry, Mins; St. Paul & Mull's Chapel,P.
1957—Paul Crotts,M; W.N. Reece,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Joe Richards & B.H. Cline,Mins; Abee's Chapel & Carswell Mem.,P.
1958—Paul Crotts,M; W.N. Reece,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; J.E. Hoffman & Paul Crotts,Mins; St. Johns & Oak Ridge,P.
1959—Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Edsel Mull & Grady McCurry,Mins; Berea & Beulah,P.
1960—Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Harold Whitener & Earsel Robinson,Mins; Midway & Zion Hill,P.
1961—Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; P.G. Sullivan & Harold Whitener,Mins; Mt. Vernon & Shoup's Grove,P.
1962—Paul Crotts,M; Harold Whitener,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; S.M. Stroupe & J.I. Willis,Mins; Wilkies Grove & Corinth,P.
1963—Harold Whitener,M; Paul Crotts,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Garland Early & Harvey Harris,Mins; St. Paul & Pleasant Grove,P.
1964—Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; B.R. Whisnant & Thomas Taylor,Mins; Mt. Gilead & Olive Grove,P.
1965—Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Floyd Benfield & Jack Johnson,Mins; Mt. Hebron & Pisgah,P.
1966—Thomas Taylor,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; J.M. Powell & Jack Guffey,Mins; Drowning Creek, Mull's Chapel,Mt. Calvary,P.

Historical Table (cont.)

1967-Paul Crotts,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; J.T. Cline & William Shytle,Mins: Abee's Chapel, Wilkies Grove, & Smart's Grove,P.
1968-William Shytle,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Andy Mead & G.C. Wray,Mins; Berea, Beulah, & St. Paul,P.
1969-William Shytle,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; R.L. Ball & Harold Ashe,Mins.; Oak Ridge, Carswell Memorial, & Faith Olive,P.
1970-J.T. Cline,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Richard Adams & Ralph Staton,Mins; Zion Hill & Corinth,P.
1971-J.T. Cline,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Ronald Martin & Cecil Staton,Mins; Mt. Vernon & Mull's Chapel,P.
1972-Ralph Staton,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Dennis Whitley & Carrell Pruette,Mins; Zoar & Abee's Chapel,P.
1973-Ralph Staton,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Raymond Crook,Min; Wilkies Grove & St. Johns,P.
1974-Raymond Crook,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Edsel Mull & Kenneth Simpson,Mins; St. Paul & Shoup's Grove,P.
1975-Harold Dellinger,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Buren Hastings & Gwyn Sullivan,Mins; Mt. Hebron & Olive Grove,P.
1976-Harold Ashe,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Cecil Buff & Ralph Staton,Mins; Mt. Vernon & Berea,P.
1977-Gwyn Sullivan,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Jerry Bryant & Gary Huntsinger,Mins; Pisgah & Walker's Chapel,P.
1978-Gwyn Sullivan,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Joe Forbes & Ned Perkins,Mins; Zion Hill & Mull's Chapel,P.
1979-Ned Perkins,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Charles McDowell,Min; St. Paul & Carswell Memorial,P.
1980-Thomas Berry,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Ralph Gouge,Min; Mt. Hebron, Laurel Haven, & Abee's Chapel,P.
1981-Charles McDowell,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Keith Starnes,Min; Wilkies Grove & Pleasant Grove,P; assisted by Philadelphia, Hildebran View, & St. John.
1982-Charles McDowell,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Cecil Buff,Min; South Fork & Beulah,P; assisted by Midway & Hoyle Memorial.
1983-Robert Ford,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Darrell McGuire,Mins; Oak Ridge & Corinth,P; assisted by Drowning Creek & Mt. Zion.
1984-Robert Ford,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Terrill Crump,Mins; Olive Grove & Shoup's Grove,P; assisted by Mt. Gilead & Faith Olive.
1985-D. Rick Crouse,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Glenn Lingafeldt, Mins; Berea & Mt. Vernon,P.
1986-Carrol Craig,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Clyde Houston,Mins; Pisgah & Carswell Memorial,P.
1987-Carrol Craig,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Stanley T. Brittain, Mins; Zion Hill & St. Paul,P; Zion Hill assisted by Mull's Chapel.
1988-D. Rick Crouse,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Mt. Hebron,P.
1989-D. Rick Crouse,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Walker's Chapel,P.

MESSENGERS
1988

| | |
|---|---|
| ABEE'S CHAPEL | Ivey Lowman |
| | Lillie Lowman |
| BEREA | Sandy Crouse |
| | Cindy Beck |
| | David Leger |
| | Brady Burns |
| | Pat Ross |
| | Mr. & Mrs. Russell Huffman |
| | Larry Bowman |
| | Ralph Sigmon, Jr. |
| | Jerry Welch |
| BEULAH | Garland Pruette |
| | Rev. Carrol Craig |
| | Mr. & Mrs. Evan Rhoney |
| CARSWELL MEMORIAL | Mr. & Mrs. Henry Carswell |
| | Rev. J. C. Bradley |
| | Arthur Smith |
| | Curtis Lamoureux |
| CORINTH | Mr. & Mrs. Joe Smith |
| | Maggie Newton |
| | Rev. Jerry Hubbard |
| LAUREL HAVEN | Mr. & Mrs. Ricky Jenkins |
| | Lela Hoyle |
| MIDWAY | Rev. & Mrs. Lex Wright |
| | Geneva Chapman |
| | Sue Wright |
| MT. GILEAD | Mr. & Mrs. Harold Chapman |
| | Rev. & Mrs. Lloyd Harris |
| | Lucy Lail |
| Alternates: | Mr. & Mrs. Dell Walker |
| MT. HEBRON | Rev. & Mrs. Dennis Patton |
| | Elizabeth Hoffman |
| | Ruth Hoyle |
| | Mr. & Mrs. Lewis Smith |
| | Richard Bradshaw |
| | Susie Abernathy |
| | Mr. & Mrs. Denny Harbinson |
| MT. VERNON | Rev. Don Willis |
| | Johnnie Burton |
| | Ola Gantt |
| | Zelia Leatherman |
| | Edna Houser |
| | Rev. Carrell Pruette |
| | Vergie Hoyle |
| | Edith Wise |
| | Mr. & Mrs. Loyd Cook |
| | Vester Shull |

| | |
|---|---|
| MT. ZION | Bertha Whisnant |
| | Buland Short |
| | Mr. & Mrs. Sam Proctor |
| | Rev. Carl Greene |
| MULL'S CHAPEL | Ed Keller |
| | Mr. & Mrs. Lester Rhoney |
| | Mr. & Mrs. Everette Rhoney |
| OAK RIDGE | Eula Mae West |
| | Mr. & Mrs. Leroy Childers, |
| | Steve McGuire |
| | George West |
| | Burl Marshall |
| OLIVE GROVE | Rev. & Mrs. Terrill Crump |
| | Flavie Cook |
| | Joyce Benton |
| | Mary Walker |
| | Mr. & Mrs. Pink Walker |
| PHILADELPHIA | Rev. Ray Raymer |
| | Bud Hildebran |
| | Danny Hildebran |
| | Phillip Mangum |
| PISGAH | Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Buff |
| | Knox Davis |
| | Gene Canipe |
| | Clarence Parker |
| ST. PAUL | Ruth Willis |
| | Mr. & Mrs. J. Z. Newton |
| | Marion Benfield |
| | Gazzie Benfield |
| | Mr. & Mrs. Claude Cook |
| | Mr. & Mrs. Gerald Costner |
| SHOUP'S GROVE | Joe Crotts |
| | Vance Brittain |
| | Elsie Childers |
| | Rev. Tony R. Land |
| SOUTH FORK | Dashie Sharp |
| | Faye Propst |
| | Rev. Darrell McGuire |
| TABERNACLE | Rev. John Glover |
| | Rev. Lark Hudson |
| | Mr. & Mrs. Lee Owens |
| | Frances Hudson |
| | Louise Hudson |
| | Peggy Swink |
| WALKER'S CHAPEL | Gene Huffman |
| | Linda Huffman |
| | Holly Huffman |
| | Brian Cook |
| ZION HILL | Warren Yancey |
| | Dale Sain |
| | Clarence Huffman |
| | Rev. Harold Cantrell |
| | Terry Lingerfelt |
| Alternates: | Mary Cantrell |
| | Adene Hicks |

| | |
|---|---|
| ZOAR | Jim Mauney |
| | Lela Spencer |
| | Delia Chapman |
| | Bob McDaniel |
| | Rev. Loyd Spencer |

## OUR BELOVED DEAD
## 1988

| | |
|---|---|
| ABEE'S CHAPEL | Mrs. Alice McClure |
| | Mrs. Ruth Reed |
| | Mr. Fred Carswell |
| | Mr. Cleveland Abee |
| BEREA | Mr. Billy Bolch |
| | Mr. Charles Arney |
| | Mrs. Rose Edna Thomas |
| | Mrs. Ruby Justice |
| | Mr. Kermit Thomas |
| | Mr. Olan Angel |
| CORINTH | Mr. Joey Smith |
| | Mrs. Victoria McNeelly |
| MT. HEBRON | Mrs. Sharon Henley |
| | Mr. Loy Lail |
| | Mr. Carl Stroup |
| | Mr. Everette Hildebran |
| MT. VERNON | Mrs. Martha Towery |
| MULL'S CHAPEL | Mr. Carroll Rhoney (Deacon) |
| OAK RIDGE | Mr. Dallas Jackson |
| OLIVE GROVE | Mr. Lee Hastings |
| | Mr. Junior Tallent |
| PISGAH | Mr. Juluis Pinkney Cook |
| | Mrs. Bertha Cook Swink |
| ST. PAUL | Mr. Guy Ledford |
| | Mrs. Bruna Cook |
| | Mr. Darlis Wright |
| | Mrs. Ellen Fourshee |
| SHOUP'S GROVE | Mr. Lee Huffman |
| | Mrs. Gertrude Huffman |
| SOUTH FORK | Mr. Clyde Wycoff |
| | Mr. Frank Wilson |
| | Mr. Elmer Watts |
| WILKIES GROVE | Mr. Glenn Bass |
| | Mr. Bruce Brittain |
| | Mr. Ransom Hudson |
| ZION HILL | Mrs. Minnie Tallent Cook |
| | Mr. Perlie Wright |
| | Mr. Stuart Ramsey |
| | Mrs. Donnie Mitchem |

PROCEEDINGS

SEVENTY-EIGHTH SESSION
SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MT. HEBRON BAPTIST CHURCH

Afternoon

At 4:00 o'clock in the sanctuary of Mt. Hebron Baptist Church, Rev. Rick Crouse sounded the gavel calling to order the annual session of the South Mountain Baptist Association. The meeting opened with the group joining in the hymn "I Stand Amazed In The Presence" with Rev. Harold Cantrell leading.

Devotional thoughts based on scripture from II Timothy 2:1-4 were given by Rev. Jerry Hubbard of Corinth. He urged us to be good soldiers and endure some hardness. He reminded us that God's grace is sufficient to carry us through as individuals and an association among whom he urged unity. Prayer closed the devotional period.

A welcome was extended by Rev. Dennis Patton of Mt. Hebron to both messengers and visitors. He also gave directions for facilities.

Rev. Rick Crouse read a statement from some associational officers recommending a one day session (rather than traditional two) and noting that a 2/3 vote would be needed to change the constitutional schedule. A motion by Rev. Gene McHargue and a second by Jerry Hubbard led to a favorable vote.

Rick Crouse named Garland Hendricks to serve as parliamentarian for the session.

Brief oral reports were given by Rick Crouse on Sunday School, and Jerry Hubbard on Church Training, and Harold Cantrell on Music. Missing from the agenda were reports from W.M.U., Brotherhood, VBS, Building & Grounds, Constitution/By-Laws, Evangelism, Missions, Nominating Committee, Ordination, and Resolutions.

It will be necessary to elect some officers in the evening session. J. C. Bradley spoke briefly on Seminary Extension and T. A. Lineberger represented the South Mountain Baptist Camp. Other committee reports omitted from the program were Time, Place, Preacher - Trustees - Youth Council - Annuity Board - Retirement Homes - Christian Life & Public Affairs - Foreign, Home, & State Missions. Speaking but submitting no written information for minute recording were: Christian Action League-Rick Crouse, Christian Education-Gene McHargue. The only recorded information was the Baptist Hospital report by Rev. Tony Land.

The stewardship report was prepared by Delbert Walker and prepared copies were distributed.

A partial list of members for Committee on Committees was prepared by Harold Cantrell who moved for acceptance with a second by T. A. Lineberger. The group voted to accept the report with vacancies to be filled at the next Executive Committee Meeting.

Ray Raymer shared copies of the Treasurer's report which was accepted by the body.

Gene McHargue reported on recommendations from the Fact-Finding Committee at the August 28 special called meeting concerning the associational office and property. He moved adoption with Lena Hoyle seconding his motion. He proposed the naming of a committee to be selected by the delegate assembly. Those named were Loyd Workman, Chairman of the Building & Grounds Committee; two pastors - Gene McHargue and Clyde Houston. As a realtor, Harold Cantrell recommended Caldwell representative, Mrs. Kay McDowell and Dennis Patton recommended Rex Lail of Wilkies Grove as Building Contractor. The group voted to accept the recommendations when a motion was made by Gene McHargue and a second was made by Larry Cain. The group was to name their own chairman and Gene McHargue offered to get the committee together within two weeks.

Harold Cantrell offered the recommendation that the treasurer be bonded for $25,000 with a motion to accept by Bill Clark and a second by T. A. Lineberger. Delbert Walker presented the possibility that the associational insurance covered the bonding, but Ray Raymer checked and found that bonding was not covered by the present insurance but would cost $85.00 per year. Gene McHargue questioned the possibility of limited bonding and the copy reviewed by Ray Raymer showed we have coverage.

Ray Raymer recommended the re-location of the associational office to a room at Berea Church. A motion by Darrell McGuire with a second by J. C. Bradley opened the floor for questions concerning schedule and hours, possible hiring of secretarial help, travel distance for some churches, other more centrally located facilities possibly at the South Mountain Baptist Camp. The final decision will be made with approval by the Executive Committee. A recommendation was made that a secretary be secured for a minimum of 10 hours with applications to be submitted to the Missions Committee. Back to the original motion to move the office to Berea, a motion by Jerry Hubbard a second by J. C. Bradley and a vote of acceptance.

The clerk requested the submission of late church letters and the verification of minute requests from certain letters from which information had been omitted.

Due to the fact that all but one report was not submitted to the clerk for inclusion in our annual, Gene McHargue offered to contact persons responsible for report in an attempt to get information for inclusion in the minutes.

Copies of the proposed budget was given by messenger Delbert Walker, Finance/Stewardship Chairman. He reminded us that due to only one day session we would need to waive the constitution and vote on the budget today rather than the second day as designated. A motion by Jerry Hubbard with a second by Larry Cain granted this waiver. Not included in the actual budget, but printed at the bottom of the report were figures concerning projected property payments. Rev. Carl Greene raised a question

which led to an amendment by Dennis Patton that the projected payment be deleted until a report be submitted by the committee. The group voted for deletion when Carl Greene, looking at the budget, raised questions about meeting our budget for the year. Ray Raymer, Treasurer, could not quote available figures but promised information by the evening session. Delbert Walker assured the group that we had always managed to meet our budget, that the property value is included and does not necessarily depend on money in the bank.

Darrell McGuire questioned the effectiveness of the Pine Mountain Resort Ministry for which we receive $1500. from the State Convention and to which the association contributes $900. Tony Land requested information but no representative from the Missions Committee was present to answer questions. A motion by Danny Hildebran with a second by Tony Land would cancel the ministry but a proposal was offered to delay action until the Missions Committee report could be received. Rev. Carrol Craig brought to our attention that the association had already accepted the ministry for the upcoming year and funds had been requested. This information led to a motion by Jerry Hubbard with a second by Lena Hoyle not to strike the Resort ministry and was accepted. The vote to cancel, brought comments by Dennis Patton who proposed that the new Missions Committee be charged with the specific task of reconsidering and evaluating the work and reported back to the assembly by next year after meeting with Mt. Gilead. His motion seconded by Tony Land was approved.

The moderator recognized Barbara Lail, a representative of Mothers Against Drunk Drivers who spoke about the organization, distributed red ribbons to be tied on "church" vehicles, and publicized a candlelight vigil to be held on the old Burke County Lighthouse grounds to commemorate memories. Pastors are available for the December 5 event and people are urged to support the meeting despite the conflict with the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions.

Betty Hooks from the Broughton Hospital made a plea for involvement as volunteers and furnishing money to help provide for personal needs, holiday and outing events and ward decorations for the 2200 patients.

Harold Cantrell led the group in singing "The Solid Rock" with Susan Abernathy of Mt. Hebron as accompanist.

In the absence of James Bumgarner, Rick Crouse gave the message for the afternoon basing his thoughts on scripture from Exodus 17:8

Garland Hendricks was recognized and he introduced to the assembly Dr. Wyan Washburn a retired doctor of Boiling Springs.

Rev. Dennis Patton was recognized to give instructions for serving the evening meal. After returning the benediction / blessing we proceeded to the church fellowship hall where a delicious and bountiful meal was enjoyed and a good Christian Spirit prevailed.

## Evening

We reassembled at 7:30 in the sanctuary for the evening session. The meeting was called to order with Rick Crouse presiding. After welcoming the group, the congregation joined in singing "Amazing Grace" to the tune of "There is a Name" with the chorus of "O, How I love Jesus".

Using scripture from I John, Charles Lewis gave devotional thoughts. The Enrollment Committee reported 111 messengers/32 visitors for a total of 143 in attendance.

Rev. Tony Land was named to replace Danny Hildebran as chairman of the Committee on Committees. On behalf of the Resolutions Committee appreciation was expressed to the church for its generous hospitality to guest speakers who appeared on the program. No report was forthcoming from the Time, Place, Preacher Committee but some decisions will have to be made prior to the next session.

The Moderator proceeded to appoint the Committee on Committees naming as members: Brady Burns, Denny Harbinson, Don Willis, Frances Melton, Gene McHargue, Dennis Patton.

The memorial service conducted by Mrs. McHargue included the reading of names of the deceased from the various churches with names to be added from late letters submitted by churches. A moment of silence in memory and prayer by Rev. Don Willis who remembered families and churches who suffer loss.

Rick Crouse introduced Bobby Stafford from the State Baptist Convention who brought greetings and expressed appreciation for work done by the churches and offering his services to any congregation needing him. He brought greetings from Roy Smith and urged support of the association and State Convention in a challenging evening address. He urged securing an Interim Director of Missions.

A reminder by Delbert Walker that no report had been submitted by the Nominating Committee resulted in the election by acclamation of the following officers: Rick Crouse, Moderator - Harold Cantrell, Vice-Moderator - Lucille Upton, Clerk - Ray Raymer, Treasurer.

As a result of Stafford's suggestion, Gene McHargue made a motion that the Missions Committee find and be authorized to hire for six (6) months an Interim Director of Missions with the persons considered be from an outside association. A second led to approval.

Garland Hendricks spoke on the new annuity program.

Delbert Walker announced a meeting scheduled for April 13 at Berea with Ken Batts leading a workshop on church/associational finance and open to representatives of any church. He urged participation.

Following an expression of appreciation for attitude and the hospitality of the host church, Rick Crouse asked that three (3) persons be allowed to work in arranging for the next annual meeting, the meeting closed with the benediction by Rev. McDowell.

## STEWARDSHIP REPORT
## 1988

I attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest; it was a good session.

We held a Stewardship Conference at Berea Baptist Church on April 14, 1988. Supper was prepared and served by the ladies of Berea Church, who did a wonderful job. All of the eighteen persons who attended the supper sure did enjoy the meal.

There were five churches represented with seventeen people present from those churches. Talmage Williams of the Baptist State Convention led the conference. All those in attendance were well pleased with the leadership of the person who led the discussion.

It is my prayer and hope that all of our churches will come to realize that without stewardship, what would our church be, or what kind of work would be done in our churches? We need more members of our churches to become faithful in giving of their time, effort and talent, abilities and training to do God's work as He gives those of us who are committed to do His will the strength to do His work.

Respectfully Submitted,
Delbert Walker, Director

## COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
## 1988

Our gifts to mission causes through the Cooperative Program have been outstanding again for this great Association of ours. Each person who is a member of a church which is a member of this association, chooses to be a member by choice the different churches choose to be a member of the association.

From January 1, through June 30, 1988, the churches of this association have contributed through the Cooperative Program in the amount of $41,361.00. This is great and it is my belief that each person could have given more by just a little more effort. It is exciting to hear what our missionaries' work is all about and what each one is doing on the mission field to which they are called.

Respectfully Submitted,
Delbert Walker, Director

## SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT
## 1988

Southern Baptists are committed to education, especially the education of persons preparing for service in Christian ministry. The South Mountain Baptist Association shares that commitment and has established a Seminary Extension Center open to all persons

who wish to equip themselves for a more effective ministry (remember, God calls all born again Christians to minister for Him whether in Sunday School as a teacher or a choir member or the minister, etc.).

Two convictions underline the growth and development of Seminary Extension in our association. 1. In today's world, every minister must continue to learn as long as he is active in the ministry of God's word. The individual who stops learning immediately loses his effectiveness. 2. Every minister, regardless of the level of formal education completed, should have equal opportunity to receive theological training. The Seminary Extension Center in our association is committed to being an instrument for making this learning happen to anyone who is interested in enrolling.

Our Seminary Extension Center is grateful to Rev. Robert Rownd, our instructor, who comes to our center weekly to instruct our students in Seminary Extension classes. In addition to being the instructor in our association, Rev. Robert Rownd is an instructor in the Catawba River Seminary Extension Center, on the staff of Fruitland Bible Institute and pastor of Abee's Grove Baptist Church of Valdese. Thank you, Rev. Rownd, for the hours you have devoted to our Seminary Extension Center and to the pastors and lay persons enrolled in our center.

The Seminary Extension Center has just completed classes in systematic theology and the study of the New Testament, the Gospels. We have had an average of six (6) students enrolled in these courses. Eighteen (18) quarter hours are required for each subject studied. Congratulations to each person enrolled in our Seminary Extension Center for completion of another course. Many hours of effort have been put forth by you to attend the Seminary Extension Center classes. Without you, we could not have a Seminary Extension Center in our association.

Special thanks to Carswell Memorial for allowing us to use their church facilities for our last classes.

Respectfully Submitted,
Ruby H. Chapman, Chairman

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT
## 1988

Perhaps the word which best sums up the past year at Baptist Hospital is expansion - expansion of facilities and services.

The hospital, together with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, is still in the midst of the largest health related expansion program ever in North Carolina. The $140 million project has seen the completion of a four-story MRI building, the completion of a six-story addition to its research building, the completion of an addition in the power plant, completion of additional parking space, the near completion of a fifteen-story patient tower, and the beginning of a new clinical services building.

New programs in health care, initiated in recent months, include the Brenner Children's Hospital, the Sticht Center on Aging, a new hand center, ligament transplants, new methods of treating certain types of cancer, new procedures for helping patients with heart problems, and the beginning of Air Care International.

During the past fiscal year, the total hospital revenue budget has been $181 million. Total personnel is over 3,800. There were 22,085 patient admissions for a total of 196,554 patient care days. Some 13,680 surgical procedures were performed including 1,022 open heart operations and 32 kidney transplants. There were 282,907 radiological procedures, 4,401,552 clinical laboratory tests, 14,500 chemotherapy treatments, 833 lithotripsy treatments, and 480 Air Care missions.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues its ministries to: the patient in the hospital; the family and friends of patients; the medical staff who minister to the patient; the person requesting counseling in our centers in Winston-Salem, Fayetteville, Morganton, Charlotte, Rockingham, North Wilkesboro; the ministers who seek our courses in clinical instruction, equipping them for specialized and pastoral ministries.

Added to these are our "Pastors' Sabbath" and "Interim Church" programs...as we work closely with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in addressing the needs of pastors and churches.

The faithful delivery of pastoral care, beginning within our Medical Center and reaching around the world, is the ministry to which we make renewed commitment.

Like most hospitals throughout the nation, Baptist has been faced with a critical shortage of nurses and other health care personnel. A variety of programs are being implemented which are designed to attract and hold needed staff members. Among these are: a day care center for children of employees, wage and salary adjustments, weekend shift differential, weekend options program, case management concept, and a loan/scholarship program for students preparing for health care careers.

In January Dr. John Lynch, who had been president of the hospital for more than seventeen years, submitted his resignation. The trustees have appointed a Search Committee which is seeking his successor. Mr. Len B. Preslar, Jr., who for many years has been vice-president for Financial Management, has been named chief executive officer.

During the past fiscal year, Baptist Hospital received $659.062 through the Cooperative program and $290,585 through the Homes and Hospital Offering. The trustees, staff and patients are all extremely grateful for this financial support.

Respectfully Submitted,
Tony R. Land

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL REPORT
JULY 1, 1988 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1988

Balance on hand July 1, 1988 $12,628.13

| | MISSIONS | MINUTES | PRINTING | SPECIAL | OTHER | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Berea | 1,581.52 | | | | 120.35 | 1,701.87 |
| Beulah | 706.00 | 37.50 | | | | 743.50 |
| Bible Gospel | | | | | | |
| Carswell Memorial | 330.38 | 40.00 | 1.40 | | | 371.78 |
| Corinth | | | | | 457.87 | 457.87 |
| Faith Oline | 100.00 | | | | | 100.00 |
| Hildebran View | | 20.00 | | * 120.00 | | 140.00 |
| Hoyle Memorial | | | | | | |
| Laurel Haven | | 20.00 | | * 200.00 | | 220.00 |
| Midway | | | | | | |
| Mt. Gilead | | 20.00 | | | 36.50 | 56.50 |
| Mt. Hebron | 1,530.08 | 50.00 | | | | 1,580.08 |
| Mt. Vernon | 1,732.61 | 10.50 | | | 6.00 | 1,749.11 |
| Mt. Zion | 100.00 | | | | 35.00 | 135.00 |
| Mull's Chapel | | 50.00 | | | | 50.00 |
| Oak Ridge | 600.00 | | | | | 600.00 |
| Olive Grove | 50.00 | 30.00 | | | | 80.00 |
| Philadelphia | 1,064.30 | 24.00 | | | 5.00 | 1,093.30 |
| Pisgah | | | 22.50 | | | 22.50 |
| Pleasant Grove | 584.00 | | | | | 584.00 |
| St. Johns | | 200.00 | | | | 200.00 |
| St. Paul | 390.00 | | | | | 390.00 |
| Shoup's Grove | 250.00 | 45.00 | | | | 295.00 |
| South Fork | | 50.00 | | | | 50.00 |
| Tabernacle | | | | | | |
| Walker's Chapel | 177.36 | 50.00 | 32.69 | | 230.80 | 490.85 |
| Wilkies Grove | 2,916.07 | | | | | 2,916.07 |
| Zion Hill | 544.94 | | | | | 544.94 |
| Zoar | | | | | | |
| BSC Coop. Agreement | | | | | 2,400.00 | 2,400.00 |
| Pine Mtn. | | | | | 370.55 | 370.55 |
| BSC - Pine Mtn. 1989 | | | | | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| WMU | | | | | 50.07 | 50.07 |
| Seminary Extension | | | | | 827.90 | 827.90 |
| VBS - Welcome Home and Sun. Sch. Board | | | | | 304.73 | 304.73 |
| St. Tax Refund | | | | | 107.51 | 107.51 |
| Misc. Printing | | | | | 21.00 | 21.00 |
| Interest | | | | | 347.79 | 347.79 |
| Add back voided check #439 | | | | | 28.78 | 28.78 |
| TOTAL | 15,057.26 | 647.00 | 56.59 | 320.00 | 3,949.85 | 20,030.70 |

* Designated Building Fund and applied to land debt.

Expenses July 1, 1988 through December 31, 1988

| | |
|---|---|
| Pine Mtn. Resort Ministry | 1,100.00 |
| WMU - Literature | 50.07 |
| WMU | 333.20 |
| Sunday School Board - VBS | 3,657.80 |
| Seminary Extension | 789.90 |
| Church Mutual - Bldg. Ins. | 351.00 |
| Henley Paper Co., N. C. Sales Tax | 36.77 |
| Carolina Office Eq. -- Equipment Repair | 45.00 |
| Grey & Creech - Printing Supplies and Maint. | 128.36 |
| Office Supplies | 21.24 |
| Check Charge at Credit Union | 48.00 |
| Service Charge at Credit Union | 6.00 |
| Steve Penland - Lawn Mowing | 270.00 |
| Centel | 228.71 |
| Poteets Lock & Key - New Locks | 93.05 |
| Rutherford EMC | 133.10 |
| Postage | 85.50 |
| Dr. Garland Hendricks - Honorarium | 75.00 |
| Gladine Cain - Secretary | 387.91 |
| Salary 440.00 less Soc. Sec. 33.04 | |
| St. Tax 11.05, Fed. Tax 8.00 | |
| Carrell Pruette - Newsletter | 23.94 |
| Carrell Pruette - Supply Pastor Donation | 35.00 |
| Mt. Zion | |
| Carrell Pruette | |
| Salary less State Tax | 2,823.29 |
| Travel | 738.49 |
| Housing | 1,230.72 |
| Utilities | 553.85 |
| Life Ins. for Quarter | 125.00 |
| Retirement | 342.00 |
| Social Security | 500.00 |
| Medical Insurance | 300.00 |
| UPS | 5.31 |
| Annual Meeting Expenses | 187.36 |
| N. C. Dept. of Revenue | 142.08 |
| IRS | 74.08 |
| Galrland Hendricks | 667.50 |
| Salary 721.72 Less Soc. Sec. 54.22 | |
| Garland Hendricks - Travel | 336.73 |
| Principal Payment on Land Debt | 1,320.00 |
| Interest of Land Debt | 1,075.00 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 18,320.96 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance Beginning 7-1-88 | 12,628.13 |
| Income | 20,030.70 |
| Less Expenses | 18,320.87 |
| Balance | 14,337.87 |
| Checkbook Balance 12-31-88 | 14,336.87 |

Treasurer

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET
1988-1989

I. OUR DIRECT MISSIONS MINISTRY

| | CURRENT | PROPOSED | PROJECTED |
|---|---|---|---|
| Director of Missions Salary | $9,600.00 | $9,600.00 | |
| Housing | 4,000.00 | 4,800.00 | |
| Travel Reimbursement | 2,400.00 | 2,400.00 | |
| Convention, Conferences, etc. | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | |
| Utilities | 1,800.00 | 1,800.00 | |
| Christian Social Ministry/ Secretary | 5,720.00 | 5,720.00 | |

II. OUR ASSOC. MISSIONS PROGRAM

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pine Mtn. Resort Ministry | 2,400.00 | 2,400.00 |
| Literacy Project | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| Outreach Ministry (Waldensian Festival, Crisis Closet) | 500.00 | 500.00 |

III. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT/CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRIES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sunday School | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| V.B.S. | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| Church Training | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| W.M.U. | 550.00 | 550.00 |
| Brotherhood/R.A. | 550.00 | 550.00 |
| Evangelism/Media | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| Music | 50.00 | 200.00 |
| Speaker's Fee/Annual Meeting | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| Seminary Extension | 250.00 | 250.00 |
| Stewardship/Key Leadership | 500.00 | 500.00 |

IV. FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pastor's Conference | 150.00 | 150.00 |
| Youth | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| Host Churches($100.00 each) | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| Committee Meeting Refreshments | 100.00 | 100.00 |

V. ADMINISTRATIVE-SUPPORT MINISTRIES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CSM/Secretary Social Security | 800.00 | 800.00 |
| CSM/Secretary Life/Disability/ Retirement | 1,800.00 | 1,200.00 |
| D.O.M. Retirement | 1,248.00 | 1,248.00 |
| D.O.M. Medical Insurance | 1,200.00 | 1,200.00 |
| D.O.M. Life Insurance | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| D.O.M. Social Security | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 |
| Missionary's Christmas | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| CSM/Secretary Christmas | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Clerk's Honorarium | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| Treasurer's Honorarium | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| Audit of Books | | 400.00 |

VI. OFFICE/GROUNDS SUPPORT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Office Supplies | 1,500.00 | 1,000.00 |
| Minutes/Book of Reports/Annual Meeting Expenses | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 |
| Postage | 600.00 | 700.00 |
| Equipment Repair | 700.00 | 700.00 |
| Electricity | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| Telephone | 800.00 | 800.00 |
| Oil | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| Water | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| Office Insurance | 231.00 | 351.00 |
| Flowers | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| Lawn Upkeep | 150.00 | 450.00 |
| Bank Service Charge | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| Miscellaneous | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| Building/Grounds Repair | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| Interest/Principal on Loan | | 7,125.00 |
| | $47,374.00 | 56,469.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cost of Materials to Renovate First 3 Classrooms(excluding floor covering and ceiling) | | $2,400.00 |
| Furnace Installation | | 5,140.00 |

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Association

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1 - Open Country
2 - Village (under 500 pop.)
3 - Town (500-2499)
4 - Small City (2 500-9 999)
Medium City (10 000-49 000)
5 - Downtown
6 - Neighborhood
7 - Suburban
Large City (50 000 or more)
8 - Downtown
9 - Neighborhood
0 - Suburban

| CHURCHES | County | Year organized as a church | Location | Services held twice on Sunday? Y | Services held twice on Sunday? N | Total Baptisms | Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.) | Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.) | Present resident members | Present nonresident members | Grand total present members | No. members received from non-Baptist Churches | No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches | Value of pastor's home | Value of church property | Total church debt at end of this associational year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abee's Chapel | Burke | 1884 | 1 | X | | 13 | 3 | 7 | 236 | 137 | 373 | 0 | 0 | 90,000 | 944,000 | 0 |
| Berea | Burke | 1942 | 3 | X | | 8 | 13 | 15 | 380 | 11 | 391 | 5 | 3 | 55,000 | 456,000 | 2,244 |
| Beulah | Catawba | 1905 | 1 | X | | 1 | 5 | 4 | 84 | 111 | 195 | 0 | 0 | -- | 200,000 | 0 |
| Carswell Memorial | Burke | 1938 | 1 | X | | 10 | 8 | 5 | 100 | 65 | 165 | 0 | 0 | -- | 150,000 | 0 |
| Corinth | Cleveland | 1884 | 1 | X | | 1 | 0 | 2 | 348 | 0 | 348 | 0 | 0 | 75,000 | 139,371 | 0 |
| Faith Olive | Catawba | 1965 | 1 | X | | 6 | 7 | 9 | 47 | 109 | 156 | 0 | 0 | -- | 75,000 | 0 |
| Hildebran View | Burke | 1946 | 1 | X | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 3 | 63 | 0 | 0 | -- | -- | 0 |
| Laurel Haven | Burke | 1971 | 1 | X | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 50 | 15 | 65 | 0 | 0 | -- | 70,000 | 0 |
| Midway | Burke | 1956 | 1 | X | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 53 | 4 | 57 | 0 | 0 | -- | 85,000 | 0 |
| Mt. Gilead | Burke | 1786 | 1 | X | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 180 | 9 | 189 | 0 | 0 | -- | 250,000 | 4,534 |
| Mt. Hebron | Burke | 1870 | 1 | X | | 6 | 6 | 9 | 433 | 124 | 557 | 0 | 0 | -- | 725,000 | 93,756 |
| Mt. Vernon | Lincoln | 1840 | 1 | X | | 4 | 8 | 6 | 245 | 80 | 325 | 0 | 1 | 50,000 | 395,000 | 0 |
| Mt. Zion | Cleveland | 1848 | 1 | | X | 3 | 0 | 4 | 88 | 29 | 117 | 0 | 0 | -- | 150,000 | 0 |
| Mull's Chapel | Catawba | 1871 | 1 | X | | 0 | 4 | 1 | 65 | 68 | 133 | 0 | 0 | 75,000 | 275,000 | 0 |

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Association

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

| CHURCHES | County | Year organized as a church | Location | Services held twice on Sunday? Y | Services held twice on Sunday? N | Total Baptisms | Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.) | Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.) | Present resident members | Present nonresident members | Grand total present members | No members received from non Baptist Churches | No members lost to non-Baptist Churches | Value of pastor's home | Value of church property | Total church debt at end of this associational year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oak Ridge | Burke | 1943 | 1 | X | | 8 | 8 | 4 | 204 | 0 | 204 | 0 | 0 | 70,000 | 400,000 | 34,768 |
| Olive Grove | Cleveland | 1884 | 1 | X | | 5 | 0 | 2 | 218 | 66 | 284 | 0 | 0 | 50,000 | 180,000 | 0 |
| Philadelphia | Burke | 1952 | 1 | X | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 131 | 30 | 161 | 1 | 0 | 71,424 | 392,389 | 0 |
| Pisgah | Cleveland | 1840 | 2 | X | | 0 | 6 | 5 | 171 | 46 | 217 | 0 | 0 | 65,000 | 140,000 | 0 |
| Pleasant Grove | Burke | 1876 | 1 | X | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 160 | 65 | 225 | 0 | 0 | -- | 300,000 | 0 |
| Shoup's Grove | Burke | 1892 | 1 | X | | 3 | 3 | 7 | 274 | 14 | 288 | 0 | 0 | 60,000 | 175,000 | 0 |
| St. Paul | Cleveland | 1860 | 1 | X | | 0 | 1 | 4 | 323 | 92 | 415 | 0 | 0 | 100,000 | 300,000 | 0 |
| South Fork | Burke | 1937 | 1 | X | | 6 | 0 | 5 | 179 | 30 | 209 | 0 | 0 | 50,000 | 250,000 | 0 |
| Tabernacle | Cleveland | 1969 | 2 | X | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 60 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 | -- | 40,000 | 0 |
| Walker's Chapel | Burke | 1915 | 1 | | | 2 | 3 | 9 | 187 | 0 | 187 | 0 | 1 | -- | 250,000 | 58,259 |
| Wilkies Grove | Burke | 1891 | 1 | X | | 7 | 6 | 4 | 301 | 14 | 315 | 0 | 0 | 82,000 | 750,000 | 215,000 |
| Zion | Burke | 1859 | 1 | X | | 5 | 0 | 10 | 246 | 70 | 316 | 0 | 0 | 80,000 | 605,000 | 0 |
| Zoar | Cleveland | 1937 | 1 | X | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 60 | 25 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 75,000 | 325,000 | 12,750 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | | | | | | 93 | 94 | 126 | 4883 | 1217 | 6100 | 6 | 5 | 1,048,424 | 8,021,760 | 421,311 |

Column 4 — Location: 1 - Open Country; 2 - Village (under 500 pop.); 3 - Town (500-2499); 4 - Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 - Downtown, 6 - Neighborhood, 7 - Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 - Downtown, 9 - Neighborhood, 0 - Suburban

| TABLE 8 SUNDAY SCHOOL | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Association South Mountain Baptist Assoc. CHURCHES | Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years) | Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years) | Children enrollment (6 11 years or grades 1 6) | Youth enrollment (12 17 years or grades 7 12) | Young Adult enrollment Single (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years) | Young Adult enrollment - Married (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years) | Adult enrollment (30 59 years) | Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over) | Adults Away enrollment | Homebound enrollment | General officers enrollment | Enrollment of missionsl ul church | Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment | Average weekly Sunday School attendance | Number in Outreach Bible Study groups | Weekly evangelistic visitation Y yes N no | Number ethnic Sunday School members | Church V B S enrollment | Mission V B S enrollment | Backyard Bible Club enrollment |
| Abee's Chapel | 4 | 4 | 30 | 24 | 9 | 13 | 77 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 21 | 266 | 168 | 0 | N | 0 | 80 | 20 | 0 |
| Berea | 0 | 6 | 30 | 31 | 19 | 28 | 59 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 200 | 94 | 0 | Y | 1 | 112 | 0 | 0 |
| Beulah | 0 | 9 | 13 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 16 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 86 | 56 | 0 | Y | 0 | 71 | 0 | 0 |
| Carswell Memorial | 0 | 4 | 17 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 30 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 98 | 60 | 0 | Y | 0 | 69 | 0 | 0 |
| Corinth | 0 | 16 | 33 | 13 | 27 | 33 | 28 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 194 | 114 | 0 | Y | 0 | 106 | 0 | 0 |
| Faith Olive | 0 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 30 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 74 | 45 | 0 | N | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Hildebran View | 2 | 3 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 30 | 0 | N | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| Laurel Haven | 1 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 32 | 17 | 0 | N | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 |
| Midway | 1 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 17 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 51 | 38 | 0 | N | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Gilead | 0 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 17 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 91 | 58 | 0 | N | 0 | 51 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Hebron | 0 | 24 | 44 | 54 | 10 | 28 | 68 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 278 | 158 | 0 | Y | 1 | 119 | 0 | 85 |
| Mt. Vernon | 0 | 29 | 29 | 42 | 14 | 35 | 77 | 38 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 277 | 113 | 0 | N | 0 | 87 | 17 | 0 |
| Mt. Zion | 0 | 0 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 19 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 65 | 45 | 0 | N | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| Mull's Chapel | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 42 | 25 | 0 | Y | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| TABLE 8 SUNDAY SCHOOL | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Association South Mountain Baptist Assoc. | Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years) | Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years) | Children enrollment (6 11 years or grades 1 6) | Youth enrollment (12 17 years or grades 7 12) | Young Adult enrollment - Single (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years) | Young Adult enrollment - Married (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years) | Adult enrollment (30 59 years) | Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over) | Adults Away enrollment | Homebound enrollment | General officers enrollment | Enrollment of missionsl of church | Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment | Average weekly Sunday School attendance | Number in Outreach Bible Study groups | Weekly evangelistic visitation Y yes N no | Number ethnic Sunday School members | Church V B S enrollment | Mission V B S enrollment | Backyard Bible Club enrollment |
| CHURCHES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Ridge | 0 | 17 | 31 | 32 | 11 | 36 | 63 | 18 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 217 | 113 | 0 | Y | 2 | 129 | 0 | 45 |
| Olive Grove | 1 | 4 | 22 | 12 | 13 | 6 | 50 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 140 | 106 | 0 | N | 0 | 57 | 0 | 0 |
| Philadelphia | 0 | 6 | 9 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 42 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 112 | 82 | 0 | Y | 0 | 64 | 0 | 0 |
| Pisgah | 0 | 7 | 28 | 19 | 0 | 18 | 15 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 112 | 75 | 0 | N | 0 | 68 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Grove | 0 | 8 | 18 | 18 | 8 | 10 | 41 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 120 | 92 | 0 | Y | 0 | 80 | 0 | 0 |
| Shoup's Grove | 0 | 13 | 33 | 11 | 6 | 13 | 32 | 13 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 133 | 86 | 0 | N | 0 | 81 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Paul | 0 | 7 | 21 | 30 | 24 | 0 | 79 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 165 | 100 | 0 | N | 0 | 95 | 0 | 0 |
| South Fork | 0 | 5 | 13 | 27 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 96 | 64 | 0 | N | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 |
| Tabernacle | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 31 | 12 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Walker's Chapel | 0 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 53 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 119 | 78 | 0 | Y | 0 | 86 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilkies Grove | 0 | 26 | 39 | 47 | 23 | 17 | 35 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 205 | 133 | 0 | N | 1 | 160 | 0 | 0 |
| Zion Hill | 5 | 29 | 30 | 25 | 9 | 58 | 12 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 226 | 123 | 0 | Y | 0 | 96 | 0 | 0 |
| Zoar | 7 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 18 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 30 | 0 | N | 0 | 49 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | 21 | 254 | 514 | 489 | 231 | 390 | 932 | 547 | 8 | 25 | 121 | 21 | 3553 | 2115 | 0 | | 5 | 1921 | 37 | 148 |

| TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Association South Mountain Baptist Assoc. | Preschool enrollment | Younger children's enrollment (6 8 years) | Older children's enrollment (9 11 years) | Youth enrollment (12 17 years) | Adult enrollment (18 and over) | Handbell ringers enrollment | Vocal ensembles enrollment | Instrumental ensembles enrollment | General music leaders enrollment | Enrollment of Mission(s) of church | Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment | Average weekly Music Ministry attendance |
| CHURCHES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abee's Chapel | 6 | 6 | 8 | 20 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 86 | 30 |
| Berea | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 23 | 15 |
| Beulah | 0 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 46 | 35 |
| Carswell Memorial | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 24 | 15 |
| Corinth | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 25 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 44 | 15 |
| Faith Olive | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 31 | 20 |
| Midway | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 24 | 12 |
| Mt. Gilead | 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 30 | 0 |
| Mt. Hebron | 0 | 12 | 18 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 40 |
| Mt. Vernon | 9 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 69 | 28 |
| Mt. Zion | 0 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 38 | 31 |
| Mull's Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 8 |
| Oak Ridge | 0 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 53 | 40 |

| TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Association South Mountain Baptist Assoc. | Preschool enrollment | Younger children's enrollment (6 8 years) | Older children's enrollment (9 11 years) | Youth enrollment (12 17 years) | Adult enrollment (18 and over) | Handbell ringers enrollment | Vocal ensembles enrollment | Instrumental ensembles enrollment | General music leaders enrollment | Enrollment of Missionis) of church | Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment | Average weekly Music Ministry attendance |
| CHURCHES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Olive Grove | 3 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 26 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 50 | 30 |
| Philadelphia | 5 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 47 | 10 |
| Pisgah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 16 |
| Pleasant Grove | 0 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 59 | 15 |
| Shoup's Grove | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| St. Paul | 3 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 30 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 78 | 50 |
| South Fork | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 34 | 30 |
| Tabernacle | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 31 | 20 |
| Wilkies Grove | 10 | 9 | 10 | 21 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 82 | 50 |
| Zion Hill | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 12 |
| Zoar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 9 |
| TOTALS | 42 | 70 | 95 | 163 | 486 | 0 | 56 | 5 | 83 | 0 | 1,000 | 567 |

| TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Association UNION South Mountain Baptist Assoc. | Number of Organizations | | | | | | | Enrollment | | | | | | | |
| CHURCHES | Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school) | Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1 6) | Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7 12) | Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years) | Baptist Women (30 and over) | Mission(s) of church | Total number of organizations | Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school) | Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1 6) | Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7 12) | Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years) | Baptist Women (30 and over) | WMU officers | Mission(s) of church | Total ongoing WMU enrollment |
| Abee's Chapel | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 50 |
| Berea | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 17 | 7 | 0 | 44 |
| Beulah | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| Carswell Memorial | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 28 |
| Corinth | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 12 |
| Faith Olive | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 16 |
| Midway | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 9 |
| Mt. Gilead | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 21 |
| Mt. Hebron | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 40 |
| Mt. Vernon | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 50 |
| Mt. Zion | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| Oak Ridge | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 27 | 12 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 58 |
| Philadephia | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 |

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY

Association UNION
South Mountain
Baptist Assoc.

| CHURCHES | 99 Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school) | 100 Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1 6) | 101 Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7 12) | 102 Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years) | 103 Baptist Women (30 and over) | 104 Mission(s) of church | 105 Total number of organizations | 106 Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school) | 107 Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1 6) | 108 Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7 12) | 109 Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years) | 110 Baptist Women (30 and over) | 111 WMU officers | 112 Mission(s) of church | 113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Organizations | | | | | | | Enrollment | | | | | | | |
| Pisgah | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 32 |
| Pleasant Grove | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 41 |
| Shoup's Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| St. Paul | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 23 |
| Walker's Chapel | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Wilkies Grove | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 5 | 62 |
| Zion Hill | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 35 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | 7 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 18 | 1 | 55 | 49 | 164 | 79 | 24 | 206 | 65 | 5 | 592 |

| TABLE F BROTHERHOOD | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Association: South Mountain Baptist Assoc. | Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3) | Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6) | Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9) | RA director and committee | High school Baptist Young Men enrollment | Baptist Young Men enrollment | Baptist Men enrollment | Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers | Enrollment of missionls) of church | Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment |
| CHURCHES | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abee's Chapel | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Berea | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 36 |
| Beulah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 10 |
| Carswell Memorial | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 16 |
| Mt. Hebron | 0 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 26 |
| Mt. Vernon | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 28 |
| Mt. Zion | 3 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Oak Ridge | 14 | 17 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 74 |
| Philadelphia | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Pisgah | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 35 |
| Pleasant Grove | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 26 |
| Shoup's Grove | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 19 |
| Walker's Chapel | 0 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Wilkies Grove | 0 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 55 |
| Zion Hill | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 35 |
| Zoar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 12 |
| TOTALS | 38 | 70 | 61 | 30 | 52 | 27 | 120 | 19 | 1 | 418 |

| TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Association: South Mountain Baptist Assoc. — CHURCHES | Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school) | Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Adult enrollment (18 and over) | Equipping Centers enrollment | N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment | MasterLife enrollment | Other enrollment | Hold File enrollment | General officers enrollment | Enrollment of mission(s) of church | Total Church Training enrollment | Average weekly Church Training attendance |
| Berea | 0 | 10 | 20 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 90 | 43 |
| Carswell Memorial | 4 | 5 | 10 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 47 | 35 |
| Faith Olive | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | -- |
| Mt. Hebron | 0 | 4 | 9 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 34 | 30 |
| Mt. Vernon | 5 | 14 | 11 | 29 | 29 | 9 | 0 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 112 | 38 |
| Mt. Zion | 0 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 33 | 29 |
| Oak Ridge | 13 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 105 | 59 |
| Pisgah | 5 | 6 | 11 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 42 | 29 |
| Shoup's Grove | 5 | 10 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 38 | 28 |
| St. Paul | 4 | 3 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 38 | 25 |
| Walker's Chapel | 7 | 6 | 10 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 46 | 34 |
| Wilkies Grove | 3 | 16 | 17 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 70 | 41 |
| Zion Hill | 0 | 6 | 12 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 47 | 33 |
| TOTALS | 46 | 124 | 157 | 283 | 32 | 20 | 3 | 23 | 5 | 31 | 0 | 714 | 424 |

| TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS | 21 | 22 | 23 | 124 | 125 | 126 | 127 | 128 | 129 | 130 | 131 | 132 | 133 | 134 | 135 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Association South Mountain Baptist Assoc. CHURCHES | Number of tithers | Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts | Associational missions goal as per cent of undesignated receipts | Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc | Designated Gifts Offerings, etc | Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts | All other receipts | Total Receipts | Money borrowed during the year | Church staff salaries | Money paid out on new construction during the year | Debt retirement during | Church literature | All other local expenditures | Total local expenditures |
| Abee's Chapel | 90 | 0 | 0 | 125,504 | 7,282 | 132,786 | 986 | 133,772 | 0 | 28,670 | 0 | 21,749 | 1,407 | 39,936 | 91,762 |
| Berea | 67 | 17 | 4 | 81,077 | 8,153 | 89,230 | 429 | 89,659 | 0 | 37,502 | 0 | 3,848 | 3,343 | 44,966 | 89,659 |
| Beulah | - | 10 | 5 | 30,773 | 1,165 | 31,938 | 0 | 31,938 | 0 | 15,200 | 17,397 | 0 | 554 | 9,936 | 43,087 |
| Carswell Memorial | 15 | 5 | 2 | 36,518 | 2,107 | 38,625 | 0 | 38,625 | 0 | 20,770 | 0 | 0 | 1,218 | 12,378 | 34,366 |
| Corinth | 22 | 10 | 10 | 35,713 | 5,214 | 40,927 | 481 | 41,408 | 0 | 15,588 | 0 | 0 | 2,278 | 24,631 | 42,497 |
| Faith Olive | 17 | 0 | 0 | 18,453 | 2,746 | 21,200 | 0 | 21,200 | 0 | 8,940 | 0 | 0 | 449 | 5,547 | 14,936 |
| Hildebran View | - | 0 | 0 | 3,600 | 0 | 3,600 | 0 | 3,600 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Laurel Haven | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10,734 | 1,311 | 12,045 | 350 | 12,395 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 430 | 8,553 | 8,983 |
| Midway | 10 | 0 | 0 | 11,331 | 340 | 11,671 | 0 | 11,671 | 0 | 6,055 | 0 | 0 | 182 | 1,160 | 7,397 |
| Mt. Gilead | 10 | 0 | 0 | 26,415 | 2,039 | 28,454 | 0 | 28,454 | 4,534 | 8,790 | 0 | 4,534 | 450 | 9,062 | 22,836 |
| Mt. Hebron | 161 | 13 | 3 | 131,959 | 10,678 | 142,637 | 516 | 143,153 | 0 | 27,751 | 0 | 69,965 | 5,444 | 57,499 | 160,659 |
| Mt. Vernon | 43 | 15 | 5 | 77,633 | 25,827 | 103,460 | 0 | 103,460 | 0 | 22,069 | 0 | 2,480 | 3,891 | 29,489 | 57,929 |
| Mt. Zion | 15 | 10 | 1 | 17,041 | 1,537 | 18,578 | 948 | 19,526 | 0 | 7,490 | 0 | 0 | 1,109 | 2,630 | 11,229 |
| Mull's Chapel | 8 | 2 | 1 | 19,731 | 2,576 | 22,307 | 578 | 22,885 | 0 | 11,514 | 0 | 0 | 574 | 4,162 | 16,250 |

| TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS | 21 | 22 | 23 | 124 | 125 | 126 | 127 | 128 | 129 | 130 | 131 | 132 | 133 | 134 | 135 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Association South Mountain Baptist Assoc. | Number of Others | Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts | Associational missions goal as per cent of undesignated receipts | Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc | Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc | Total tithes all offerings, and special gifts | All other receipts | Total Receipts | Money borrowed during the year | Church staff salaries | Money paid out on new construction during the year | Debt retirement during | Church literature | All other local expenditures | Total local expenditures |
| CHURCHES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Ridge | 50 | 10 | 1 | 94,357 | 5,442 | 99,799 | 3,123 | 102,922 | 35,000 | 27,100 | 0 | 976 | 5,658 | 374 | 34,108 |
| Olive Grove | 25 | 0 | 0 | 55,332 | 16,027 | 71,359 | 0 | 71,359 | 0 | 21,082 | 5,000 | 0 | 946 | 26,252 | 53,280 |
| Philadelphia | 45 | 0 | 0 | 61,948 | 4,198 | 66,146 | 1,289 | 67,435 | 0 | 19,650 | 9,778 | 0 | 1,299 | 20,930 | 51,657 |
| Pisgah | 56 | 5 | 17 | 42,771 | 6,561 | 49,332 | 0 | 49,332 | 0 | 25,190 | 0 | 0 | 2,573 | 9,440 | 37,203 |
| Pleasant Grove | 25 | 0 | 4 | 39,720 | 2,331 | 42,051 | 249 | 42,300 | 0 | 25,203 | 0 | 0 | 2,479 | 7,039 | 34,721 |
| Shoup's Grove | 50 | 0 | 0 | 79,535 | 822 | 80,357 | 4,386 | 84,743 | 0 | 24,022 | 0 | 0 | 2,097 | 28,902 | 55,021 |
| St. Paul | 40 | 0 | 0 | 44,520 | 6,759 | 51,279 | 874 | 52,153 | 0 | 16,675 | 0 | 0 | 3,166 | 8,776 | 28,617 |
| South Fork | 60 | 0 | 0 | 53,461 | 0 | 53,461 | 0 | 53,461 | 0 | 16,306 | 0 | 2,500 | 689 | 25,623 | 45,118 |
| Tabernacle | 12 | 0 | 0 | 3,999 | 2,000 | 5,999 | 0 | 5,999 | 0 | 4,400 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 1,816 | 6,301 |
| Walker's Chapel | - | 2 | 1 | 59,506 | 2,246 | 61,752 | 0 | 61,752 | 60,000 | 15,489 | 46,031 | 5,969 | 2,533 | 5,800 | 75,822 |
| Wilkies Grove | 60 | 15 | 5 | 3,000 | 112,887 | 115,887 | 4,000 | 119,887 | 0 | 30,000 | 0 | 215,000 | 4,890 | 96,874 | 346,764 |
| Zion Hill | 25 | 10 | 3 | 59,958 | 12,632 | 72,590 | 0 | 72,590 | 0 | 28,378 | 0 | 1,206 | 2,440 | 40,566 | 72,590 |
| Zoar | 16 | 0 | 0 | 22,133 | 1,240 | 23,373 | 0 | 23,373 | 0 | 9,240 | 0 | 3,360 | 450 | 4,450 | 17,550 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | 932 | | | 1,246,732 | 244,121 | 1,490,843 | 18,209 | 1,509,052 | 99,534 | 473,074 | 78,206 | 331587 | 50,634 | 526841 | 1460342 |

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association South Mountain Baptist Assoc.

| CHURCHES | 136 Money paid out on new construction during the year | 137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures | 138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures | 139 Cooperative Program | 140 Associational missions program | 141 State missions | 142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Arm strong Easter offering) | 143 SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering) | 144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.) | 145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods) | 146 SB Hospitals | 147 SB Homes for the aged | 148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.) | 149 Total other mission cause expenditures | 150 Grand Total Mission expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS | | | | OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abee's Chapel | 0 | 8500 | 8500 | 0 | 200 | 100 | 1986 | 5296 | 0 | 300 | 150 | 200 | 10410 | 18642 | 27142 |
| Berea | 0 | 874 | 874 | 13203 | 3243 | 611 | 753 | 2697 | 0 | 227 | 0 | 0 | 1485 | 9016 | 23093 |
| Beulah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2618 | 1300 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1500 | 4118 |
| Carswell Memorial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1983 | 650 | 0 | 1416 | 1353 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 968 | 4387 | 6370 |
| Corinth | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4054 | 525 | 100 | 0 | 838 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2248 | 3711 | 7765 |
| Faith Olive | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 250 | 0 | 90 | 1016 | 0 | 281 | 142 | 217 | 0 | 1996 | 2049 |
| Hildebran View | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Laurel Haven | 0 | 0 | 0 | 570 | 300 | 615 | 25 | 930 | 0 | 50 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 1970 | 2540 |
| Midway | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 140 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 340 | 340 |
| Mt. Gilead | 0 | 0 | 0 | 133 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 212 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 247 | 380 |
| Mt. Hebron | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17158 | 4390 | 936 | 2478 | 4991 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9301 | 22096 | 39254 |
| Mt. Vernon | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11459 | 3444 | 290 | 1178 | 3762 | 122 | 0 | 700 | 0 | 4405 | 13901 | 25360 |
| Mt. Zion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1702 | 200 | 10 | 75 | 166 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 0 | 35 | 567 | 2269 |
| Mull's Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 284 | 142 | 123 | 90 | 328 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 93 | 776 | 1060 |

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: South Mountain Baptist Assoc.

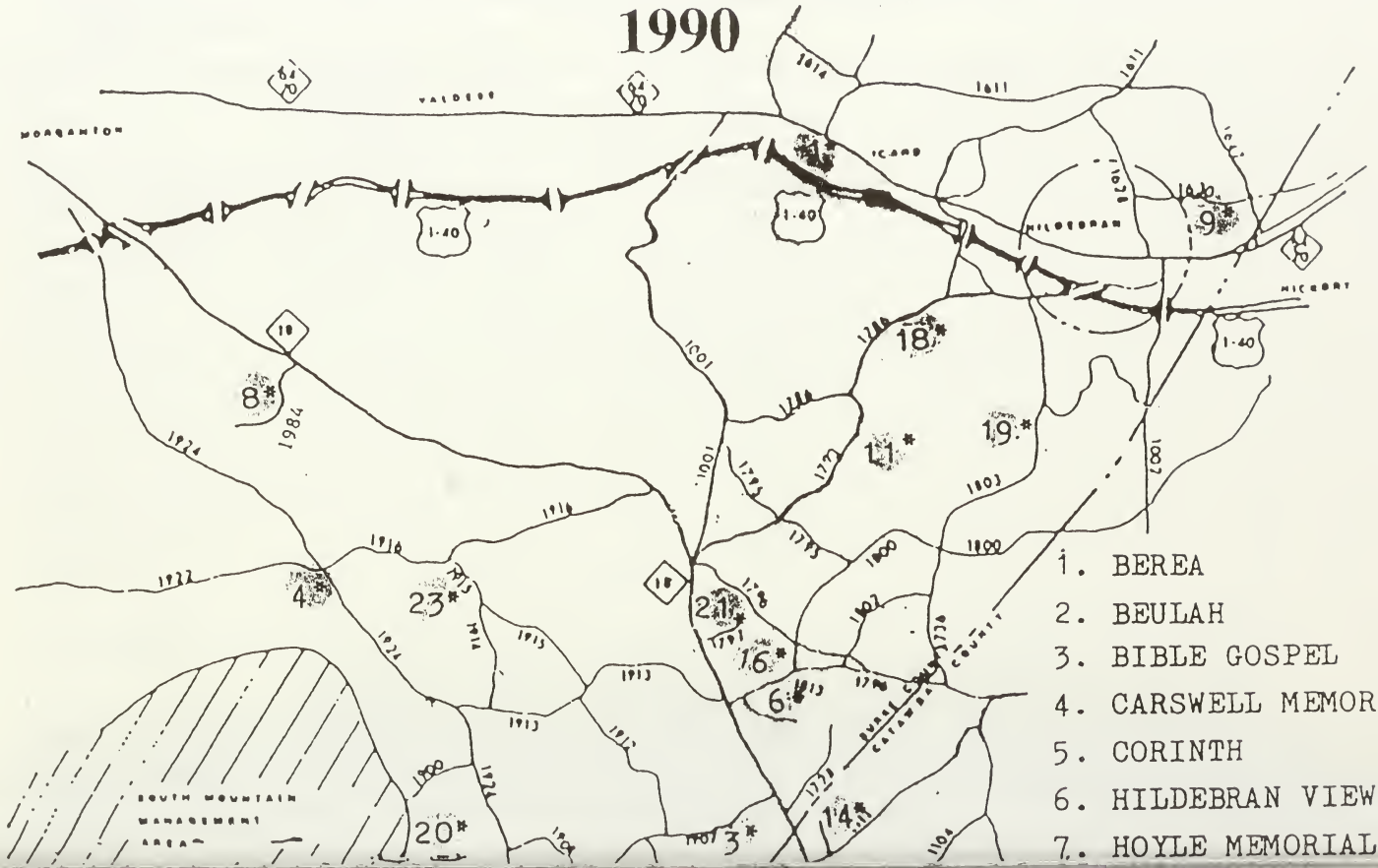
| CHURCHES | 136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year | 137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures | 138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total Church sponsored mission expenditures | 139 Cooperative Program | 140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program | 141 State missions | 142 SB Home Missions (incl Annie Arm strong Easter offering) | 143 SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering) | 144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.) | 145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods) | 146 SB Hospitals | 147 SB Homes for the aged | 148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.) | 149 Total other mission cause expenditures | 150 Grand Total Mission expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oak Ridge | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9511 | 1200 | 1700 | 1102 | 2627 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4568 | 11197 | 20708 |
| Olive Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 216 | 0 | 0 | 2261 | 2527 | 2527 |
| Philadelphia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1342 | 0 | 2202 | 1788 | 400 | 300 | 0 | 0 | 1876 | 7908 | 7908 |
| Pisgah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2600 | 1600 | 800 | 1222 | 1332 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 700 | 5954 | 8554 |
| Pleasant Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 169 | 584 | 0 | 446 | 587 | 0 | 162 | 0 | 0 | 2017 | 3796 | 3965 |
| Shoup's Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 1000 | 1400 | 950 | 1855 | 0 | 1200 | 0 | 110 | 6531 | 13046 | 13114 |
| St. Paul | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1040 | 780 | 0 | 783 | 1105 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2668 | 3708 |
| South Fork | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3561 | 0 | 2630 | 332 | 332 | 332 | 0 | 0 | 7187 | 7187 |
| Tabernacle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Walker's Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1004 | 0 | 0 | 407 | 575 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 982 | 1986 |
| Wilkies Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10472 | 5236 | 600 | 825 | 2277 | 0 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 2553 | 11950 | 22422 |
| Zion Hill | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5996 | 1518 | 326 | 1153 | 2605 | 0 | 80 | 80 | 0 | 163 | 5925 | 11921 |
| Zoar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 65 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 115 | 315 |
| BSS TOTALS | 0 | 9374 | 9374 | 84277 | 28029 | 11,232 | 17,321 | 39370 | 854 | 3326 | 1988 | 680 | 49614 | 152414 | 246065 |

| TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION | 29 | 30 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Association | No church-type missions started during the year | No church-type missions currently operating | No new Sunday School Members | ($) Lottie Moon offering | ($) Annie Armstrong offering | Number of persons in non English class(es) | N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both | No in Sunday School but not church member | College students baptized | Weekday education enr | N NAS K-KJ 1-NIV R RSV | N none O-outside C-church | Language Culture Group | Does church have, observe plan, use, etc.? Multiple Sunday Schools | Family Ministry Emph Days | Baptist Doctrine Study | BMT prayer activities | Auto data processing | Special Ministries | History Committee | Media Library | RA Week | Summary Depnt | State Paper in Budget |
| South Mountain Baptist Assoc. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CHURCHES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abee's Chapel | 0 | 4 | 3 | 5000 | 1986 | 0 | R | 0 | 0 | 0 | K | C | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N |
| Berea | 0 | 0 | 15 | 3500 | 753 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | K | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | Y | N | Y | N | Y | N |
| Beulah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | - | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Carswell | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1200 | 1416 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | K | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N |
| Corinth | 0 | 2 | 0 | 543 | 0 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | K | C | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | N | N |
| Faith Olive | 0 | 0 | - | 200 | 90 | 0 | N | - | 0 | 0 | K | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| Hildebran View | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Laurel Haven | 0 | 0 | 10 | 850 | 25 | 0 | N | 4 | 0 | 0 | K | C | N | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N |
| Midway | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 140 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mt. Gilead | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | 10 | 0 | 0 | K | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N |
| Mt. Hebron | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4800 | 2478 | 0 | N | - | - | - | K | C | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N |
| Mt. Vernon | 0 | 0 | 15 | 3600 | 1178 | 0 | N | 23 | 0 | 0 | K | C | N | N | Y | Y | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | N | Y | N |
| Mt. Zion | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 75 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | K | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y |
| Mull's Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 90 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | K | C | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | N | N | N | Y | N |

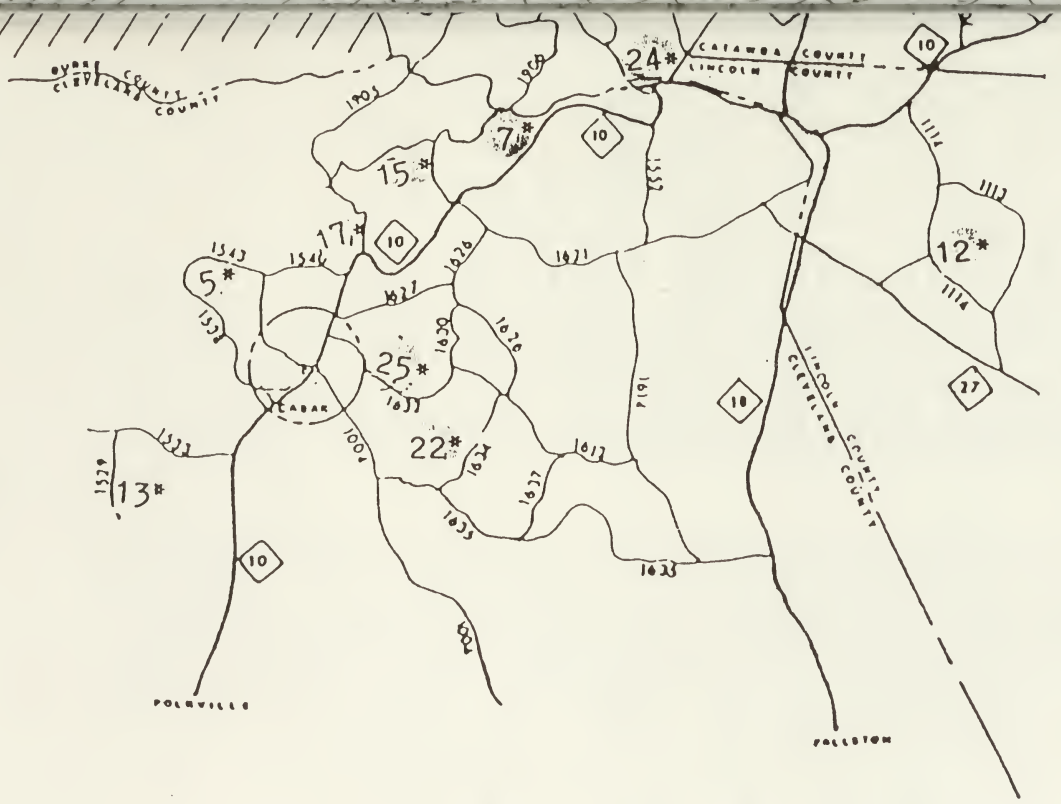
| TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION | 29 | 30 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 38 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Association South Mountain Baptist Assoc. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ? Y = Yes N = No | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CHURCHES | No church-type missions started during the year | No church-type missions currently operating | No New Sunday School Members | ($) Lottie Moon offering | ($) Annie Armstrong offering | Number of persons in non English classes) | N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both | No in Sunday School but not church member | College students baptized | Weekday education ent | N NAS K KJ I NIV R RSV | N none O outside C church | Language Culture Group | Multiple Sunday Schools | Family Ministry Emph Days | Baptist Doctrine Study | BMT prayer activities | Audio visual processing | Special Ministries | History Committee | Media Library | RA Week | Seminary Degree | Other projects Emphasis |
| Oak Ridge | 0 | 0 | 31 | 2500 | 1102 | 0 | N | 25 | 0 | 0 | K | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | N | Y | N | N | Y |
| Olive Grove | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | 12 | 0 | 0 | K | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N |
| Philadelphia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1200 | 2202 | 0 | R | 0 | 0 | 0 | K | C | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | N |
| Pisgah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1300 | 1222 | 0 | N | - | 0 | 0 | K | N | N | N | Y | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | Y | N | Y | N |
| Pleasant Grove | 0 | 2 | 3 | 500 | 446 | 0 | N | 4 | 0 | 0 | K | C | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | Y | N | Y | N | N | N |
| Shoup's Grove | 0 | 0 | 13 | - | 950 | 0 | R | 13 | 0 | 0 | K | N | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | Y | N | Y | N | N | N |
| St. Paul | 0 | 0 | 5 | 800 | 783 | 0 | N | 8 | 0 | 0 | K | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | - | N |
| South Fork | 0 | 0 | - | - | 0 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | K | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N |
| Tabernacle | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | 5 | 0 | 0 | K | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N |
| Walker's Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 575 | 407 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | K | C | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | N | Y | N |
| Wilkies | 0 | 0 | - | 2050 | 825 | 0 | N | 25 | 0 | 0 | K | C | N | N | N | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| Zion Hill | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3500 | 1153 | - | N | 25 | - | - | K | C | N | N | Y | Y | Y | N | Y | Y | N | Y | N | Y |
| Zoar | 0 | 0 | 4 | 600 | 0 | 35 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | K | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| TOTALS | 0 | 11 | 130 | 33348 | 17321 | 164 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

# 1990




1. BEREA
2. BEULAH
3. BIBLE GOSPEL
4. CARSWELL MEMORIAL
5. CORINTH
6. HILDEBRAN VIEW
7. HOYLE MEMORIAL




10. MT. GILEAD
11. MT. HEBRON
12. MT. VERNON
13. MT. ZION
14. MULL'S CHAPEL
15. OLIVE GROVE
16. PHILADELPHIA
17. PISGAH
18. SHOUP'S GROVE
19. SOUTH FORK
20. SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP
21. ST. JOHNS
22. ST. PAUL
23. WALKER'S CHAPEL
24. ZION HILL
25. ZOAR

MESSENGERS
1989

| | |
|---|---|
| BEREA | Russell Huffman |
| | Ken Sain |
| | Sandy Crouse |
| | Brady Burns |
| | Mr. & Mrs. Charlie Townsend |
| | Pat Ross |
| | Al Sharp |
| | Earl Church |
| BEULAH | Rev. Carrol Craig |
| CARSWELL MEMORIAL | Mr. & Mrs. Henry Carswell |
| | Rev. J.C. Bradley |
| | Curtis Lamoureux |
| | Arthur Smith |
| CORINTH | Rev. Jerry Hubbard |
| | Maggie Newton |
| | Mr. & Mrs. Joe Smith |
| LAUREL HAVEN | Vernon Bradshaw |
| | Arden Smith |
| | Clell Jenkins |
| MIDWAY | Rev. & Mrs. Lex Wright |
| | Navid Weaver |
| | Sue Wright |
| MT. GILEAD | Rev. David Waldrop |
| | Mr. & Mrs. Harold Chapman |
| | Annie Ruth Walker |
| | Amon Dale |
| MT. HEBRON | Rev. & Mrs. Dennis Patton |
| | Mr. & Mrs. Denny Harbinson |
| | Richard Bradshaw |
| | Mr. & Mrs. Lewis Smith |
| | Elizabeth Hoffman |
| | Ruth Hoyle |
| | Susie Abernathy |
| MT. VERNON | Ola Gantt |
| | Johnnie Burton |
| | Zelia Leatherman |
| | Vangie Goodman |
| | Vergie Hoyle |
| | Gladys Hull |
| | Loyd Cook |
| | Dale Wise |
| | Vester Shull |
| | Hester Shull |
| MT. ZION | Bertha Whisnant |
| | Virginia Price |
| | Rev. Carl Greene |

MULL'S CHAPEL.....Rev. R. J. Lovins
Terry Williams
Judy Williams
Ruby Rhoney
Nancy Rhoney
Everette Rhoney

OLIVE GROVE.....

PHILADELPHIA.....Bob Hildebran
Philip Mangum
Danny Hildebrand

PISGAH.....Eunice Buff
J. C. Buff
Knox Davis
Gene Canipe
Rev. Marvin Whisnant
Clarence Parker

ST. PAUL.....Marion Benfield
Gazzie Benfield
Claude Cooke
Corinne Cooke
Rev. & Mrs. R. A. Brackett
Pauline Ledford

SHOUP'S GROVE.....Rev. Tony Land
Bill Gregg
Vance Brittain
Joe Crotts

SOUTH FORK.....Evelyn Webb
Faye Propst

TABERNACLE.....Rev. John Glover
Virgil Glover
Lee Owens
Peggy Swink
Frances Hudson

WALKER'S CHAPEL.....Mr. & Mrs. Gene Huffman
Holly Cook
Albert Workman

ZION HILL.....Linda B. Cook
Rev. Harold Cantrell
Ray Cook
Adene Hicks
Warren Yancey
Alternates: Hugh Willis
Lona Willis

ZOAR.....James P. Mauney
Bob McDaniel
Rev. Dupree Gowan
Delia Chapman
Virginia Gowan

OUR BELOVED DEAD
1989

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BEREA | | Mrs. Zenia Church |
| | | Mr. Tray Church |
| BEULAH | | Mrs. Hattie Willis |
| | | Mrs. Gracie Lea Houlett |
| | (Retired Pastor) | Rev. Gene Walls |
| CARSWELL MEMORIAL | (Charter Member) | Miss Hester Carswell |
| | | Mr. Fred Foss |
| CORINTH | | Miss Bessie Mae McNeilly |
| | | Mrs. Dorothy McNeilly |
| | | Mr. Joe Walker |
| | | Mrs. Winnie Bland |
| | | Ms. Geneva Blanton |
| MIDWAY | (Deacon) | Mr. Everette Proctor |
| MT. GILEAD | | Mr. Forest Chapman |
| | | Mr. Sam A. Smith |
| | | Mrs. Mandy Tallent Causby |
| | | Mrs. Lucy J. Jordan |
| | | Mrs. Nadie C. Parker |
| | | Mrs. Ellie B. Smith |
| | | Mr. Gene Cook |
| MT. HEBRON | | Mr. Edison Lail |
| | | Mr. Woodrow Biggerstaff |
| | | Ms. Addie Burns |
| | | Ms. Tessie Carpenter |
| | | Ms. Pearl Brittain |
| MT. VERNON | | Mr. Carl Goodman |
| | | Mrs. Mary Houser |
| | | Mr. Wayne Williams |
| | | Mr. Omar Hoyle |
| MT. ZION | | Mr. Lawrence Logan |
| | | Mr. Howard White |
| | | Mrs. Ruth Stidham |
| | | Mr. Tilford Short |
| OLIVE GROVE | | Mrs. Essie Spake |
| PISGAH | | Mr. Caleb Costner |
| | | Mr. Lee Bumgarner |
| | | Mrs. Lee Bumgarner |
| ST. PAUL | | Mrs. Nettie Cook |
| | | Mr. Edgar Buff |
| | | Mrs. Effine Reynolds |
| | | Mr. Irey Smith |
| | | Mr. James Cook |
| SHOUP'S GROVE | | Mr. Stewart Travis |
| | | Rev. Elwood Caulder |
| | | Miss Tessie Thorne |
| | | Mr. Ted Barnes |
| | | Mr. Homer Cline |
| | | Mr. Junior Berry |
| | | Mr. Tom Young |

ZION HILL.....Mrs. Texie Tallent
Mrs. Cleo Sain
Mr. Frank Sain
Mr. Fred Sailors (Deacon)
Mr. Fred Pruette

ORDAINED MINISTERS
1989

BEREA.....Rev. Paul Robinson-Box 295, Connelly Springs, NC 28612
Rev. Jerry Welch
Hickory, NC 28601

MT. GILEAD.....Rev. Robert Price-Rt 3 Box 286 Lawndale, NC 28090, 538-8310

MT. HEBRON.....Rev. Hansel Bryant-Rt. 1, Box 126, C.S., NC 28612, 874-0930

MT. VERNON.....Rev. Carrell Pruette-Rt. 4, Box 256-29, Vale, NC, 462-1466
Rev. D.C. Wesson-Rt. 2, Vale, NC 28168, 276-2464

ST. PAUL.....Rev. R.A. Brackett-Rt. 3, Box 295-A, Lawndale, NC, 538-9931

SOUTH FORK.....Rev. Mickey Propst-Rt 8, Box 758 Hickory, NC 28602 324-0218

ZION HILL.....Rev. T.A. Lineberger-Rt 1, Box 323-C, C.S., NC 28612 437-8308

PROCEEDINGS

SEVENTY-NINTH SESSION
SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
WALKER'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Afternoon

On Thursday afternoon at 4:00 p.m. on October 12, messengers and visitors gathered in the sanctuary of Walker's Chapel Baptist Church for the 79th annual session of the South Mountain Baptist Association.

With the sound of the gavel, Rev. Rick Crouse called the meeting to order. As presiding moderator, the meeting proceeded as he recognized Rev. Harold Cantrell and announced the opening hymn. Rev. Cantrell led the group in singing the hymn "Onward Christian Soldiers" with Adene Hicks serving as pianist.

Devotional thoughts were presented by Rev. Carrol Craig who read for our contemplation the entire chapter of I Corinthians 13 and concluded with prayer.

Rev. Burl Sain, interim pastor of Walker's Chapel extended a warm and cordial welcome and gave directions for church facilities. Noting necessary changes in the agenda, Rev. Crouse presented the following proposals: that there be discussion concerning associational finances; with no previously named Nominating Committee, we must seek and elect officers for the coming year; and that we name members of both a Nominating and Missions Committee. With these proposed amendments, Rev. Tony Land offered a motion, and with a second for adoption of the agenda, the vote was acceptable.

The financial report as presented by Rev. Ray Raymer was accepted upon a motion and second by Rev. Carrol Craig and Gene Huffman.

Rev. Raymer offered a recommendation that payment be stopped on a check for $75.00, issued to Rev. Carrell Pruette, if not cashed within 10 days after notification. The check was to cover costs for refiguring income taxes due to an error of the treasurer in reporting to the IRS Carrell's income. The objection to accept the check concerned an endorsement clause which would acknowledge payment in full of the requested funds and release of the association and treasurer from further liability. Carrell was reluctant to endorsing the check since it inferred an unjust claim and requested that a new check be re-issued without the endorsement clause. The decisions to include endorsement statement was the opinion of the moderator Rev. Rick Crouse, vice-moderator, Harold Cantrell, and treasurer, Rev. Ray Raymer. Upon a motion by Rev. Raymer to retain the endorsement clause and cancel payment with a second by Rev. Tony Land the recommendation passed.

Rev. T. A. Lineberger reported upon the South Mountain Baptist Camp by discussing both the program and activities, noting 419 decisions and 166 rededications among campers.

Rev. Crouse introduced Rev. Bobby Stafford from the Baptist State Convention who assured us the staff was ready and desirous of helping local churches be the best they can in all areas of work and ministry. His telephone number was given to urge churches to feel free to seek help and advice in all areas of need. He offered support to churches as they reach out to potential members.

Rev. Joe Owens was also recognized as he emphasized the responsibility and privilege of the state and association in working to save people. He promotes church extension - helping to plant new churches and training associational officers. the convention offers low interest loans to churches to get property and buildings. He reminded us of the importance of supporting the State Missions program and offering. Both men made themselves available for consultation during the dinner hour.

A Missions Committee report was given by Rev. J. C. Bradley. A copy of his report was given.

During the time for miscellaneous business, Rev. J. C. Bradley informed us of the need to remove all equipment and supplies from the already sold office facility by November 22. Temporary office space at Berea is limited, so other provisions must be made. With some space available at South Mountain Baptist Camp, a motion was made by Rev. Jerry Hubbard and seconded by Warren Yancey that we accept this as a temporary situation. Rev. Bradley reported some vandalism, mostly furniture, the off-set printer. Paper will be moved to the Berea office site. The vote was favorable to this proposal.

A letter was read stating that Faith Olive Church had voted to withdraw from the association. This information came from the pastor, Rev. Larry Cain.

There was no proposed budget prepared for presentation, and in consideration of future operation a possible amount of $12,000. was projected. It was anticipated that there would be an increase in telephone bills and that perhaps some funds would be available from the Baptist State Convention. Delbert Walker, Finance & Budget chairman,, recommended that we continue to operate on the budget balance of $5,019.01 for three months.

Rev. T. A. Lineberger publicized the meeting held on July 11 when leaders from 190 countries met in the Philippine Islands to outline a prayer strategy for all the years to 2000, planning to win the world through prayer. North America is scheduled for sunrise on every Saturday and all Christians are urged to engage in prayer at sunrise every Sunday.

A Witness/Giving/Life Seminar is scheduled for September 7, 1990 at Berea Chruch. Delbert Walker will be in charge of planning and publicizing the event as the time approaches. The evening meal will be provided at a cost of $5.00 and will be financed by the State Convention.

With Rev. Cantrell leading and Adene Hicks as pianist, the group joined in singing selected stanzas from the two hymns, "Standing On The Promises" and "Amazing Grace".

Rev. Tony Land introduced as our afternoon speaker Rev. Thade Dowdle, an instructor from Fruitland Bible Institute. Using Luke 19:13 as a scripture reference. Rev. Dowdle spoke interestingly and challenging on the subject "Setting a Church on Fire". He outlined several requirements: exalt the Savior, explain the scriptures, evangelize sinners, and experience the Spirit.

The clerk informed the assembly that some church letters had not been submitted but urged immediate mailing as all letters are important for associational records, even from churches recently withdrawn, but part of the association for the major part of the year.

Rev. Burl Sain was again recognized and gave directions and instructions for the serving of the evening meal. His benediction/blessing closed the afternoon session. In the midst of a beautiful setting and with plentiful and delicious food, a wonderful hour of fellowship and dining was enjoyed by everyone.

Evening

At 7:30 p.m., Rev. Rick Crouse presided as he called to order the evening session which opened with the hymn "He Lives". Harold Cantrell led the singing and Adene Hicks was the accompanist.

Devotional reading from I Corinthians 15:51...and prayer was given by Rev. Ray Raymer. The Registration Committee reported 81 messengers and 14 visitors for an overall attendance of 95.

Tony Land proposed that since no itemized proposed budget was ready for presentation, that we operate under the old budget until a document can be prepared and presented at the next Executive meeting in January, with the amendment that adjustments be made to provide for basic necessities. The Stewardship Committee named was: Delbert Walker, Chairman, Jerry Hubbard, Jack Huffman, and Charlie Townsend. A motion was offered by Rev. Carl Greene that the committee begin work in preparing a budget for adoption in January. Rev. J. C. Bradley seconded the motion and the vote was unanimous.

With no recommendations from the Nominating Committee, the following were elected to serve as officers during the current year: Moderator, Rev. J. C. Bradley, Vice-Moderator, Rev. Jerry Hubbard, Treasurer, Ruby Chapman, and Clerk, Lucille Upton.

Reports from the office submitted by agencies will be included in the annual report.

Rev. Harold Cantrell issued an invitation from Zion Hill to all churches to visit them on October 22 from 3-5 o'clock to view their newly remodeled facility for the children's departments.

Resolutions expressing appreciation and thanks to Walker's Chapel for the delicious meal and gracious hospitality were voiced by Rev. Rick Crouse and shared all the people present.

Adene Hicks announced an upcoming meeting at Zion Hill concerning a proposed radio-active waste site in our associational area and urged our support in opposing the location.

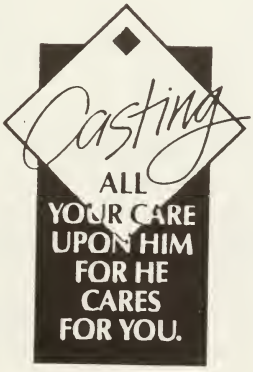
A Committee on Committees was named as follows: Rev. Carl Greene, Chairman, Rev. Clyde Houston, Warren Yancey, Gene Huffman, and Denny Harbinson. Their eminent task is to name both a Nominating and Missions Committee. The recommendation, that due to asssociational problems, a combined annual for 1988-1989 be prepared and distributed to churches. The recommendation was accepted.

Rev. T. A. Lineberger requested a special prayer project: "Pray for all Saints". He offered to come to any church, by request, to present a program for being involved in the project.

The memorial was given by Rev. Tony Land. He read scripture from I Corinthians 15:50, called the names of deceased members from all churches. Another scripture passage from I Thessalonians 4:13 and concluded with prayer.

Asking for a point of privilege, Rev. Crouse, as moderator, expressed appreciation to the Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, and Clerk for services rendered, to the host church for cordial hospitality, to the messengers and visitors for their presence and interest. This was his last official action as retiring moderator and he presided in commissioning the newly elected officers. He urged support of all messengers and churches as we begin a new year of work.

After officially presenting the gavel to his successor, Rev. J. C. Bradley accepted the position of moderator and adjourned the meeting with a benediction.



## HISTORICAL EVENTS
## 1989

MT. GILEAD ..... Paid off organ indebtedness. Preparing to pave a road around the cemetery.

MT. VERNON ..... Twenty-two youth and adults went on a mission trip to Elkins, West Virginia to assist Faith Baptist Church. A new parsonage is under construction.

ZION HILL ..... Remodeled Children's and Youth's Sunday School classrooms in the church basement at an approximate cost of $70,000.

## TRUSTEE REPORT
## October 12, 1989

The George Hildebran property was sold to Rex Lail and Donald Brittain for the sum of $38,500.00. A down deposit of $1000.00 was paid with a promissory note of $37,500.00 to be paid before or on November 22, 1989.

Denny Harbinson
Chairman

## PASTORS CONFERENCE REPORT
## 1989

The associational Pastors Conference has been inactive since last summer. We feel it is time to get on with the business of serving the Lord and worshipping together. Therefore, a Pastors Conference is being planned for January 26, 1989 at 7:00 p.m. at the Ham House in Hickory, NC. This will give our pastors time for fellowship together while enjoying a meal, and then have a worship time together with a preacher invited for the evening sermon.

We would further like to see the meal provided to our pastors by the association. Total cost for this conference is estimated at $316.50.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 30 men @ 8.05 (including tip) | 241.50 | |
| Speaker honorarium | 75.00 | |
| Total expense | 316.50 | |
| Less Pastors Conference monies | 150.00 | - already in budget |
| Less Pastors Conference cash | 20.00 | -accumulated cash on hand |
| Need approval for | 146.50 | |

These funds are available in the budgeted monies as I (G. Ray Raymer) will not accept an honorarium as provided in the budget for the associational treasurer.

In view of this, I offer the following motion: I move the association pay the expenses for the January Pastors Conference for an amount not to exceed $146.50 in addition to the funds already provided in the budget.

G. Ray Raymer

INTERIM DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT
1989

Report to the Executive Committee of the South Mountain Baptist Association by Garland A. Hendricks, Interim Director of Missions.

My work with you ends at the conclusion of this meeting tonight. You have received me graciously, you have been generous with me in every way, you have spoken frankly to me about the Association, and you have shown respect in our deliberations. During my 57 years in the active ministry, God has blessed my life and work beyond words to describe. My work with you has been like putting icing on the cake. Thanks, and thanks, and thanks.

This report consists of four parts: I. An Overview; II. The Southern Baptist Denomination; III. What You Have Said To Me; IV. Recommendation.

## I. An Overview

In the year 1751, the Charleston Baptist Association in South Carolina was formed with four cooperating churches. The leaders soon became concerned about preaching the gospel to the spiritually destitute people in settlements where there were no churches in the interior areas of South Carolina and North Carolina. Baptist churches in Pennsylvania and New Jersey made up the Philadelphia Baptist Association. They expressed the same concern, and they voted to take up money and send God-called ministers on horseback or by carriage to preach and administer the ordinances in Piedmont Virginia, North Carolina, and South Carolina. Out of this evangelistic and missionary concern, more than two hundred and thirty years ago Baptist churches were begun. The movement spread. Now approximately 36,000 Southern Baptist Churches with 15,000 church members constitute the largest Protestant religious body in the United States.

From the very beginning of our Baptist witness in North America, the local Baptist Association has been a vital part of our Baptist life and work.

Today, in 1989, we have 72 Baptist Associations in North Carolina. Each Association is a group of churches working together in voluntary cooperation for the purpose of advancing God's Kingdom on earth. Our South Mountain Baptist Association consists of 29 cooperating churches. There are 15 Associations in North Carolina which have fewer churches than ours, the smallest consisting of 8 churches. There are 56 Associations with more churches than we have. The largest is the Gaston Association with 102 churches. We have 5,300 church members. One Association, the Mecklenburg, has more than 40,000 church members.

## II. The Southern Baptist Denomination

What is a Baptist Association? It is a group of churches banded together voluntarily for the purpose of promoting evangelism, missions, and Christian training within the

geographical area where they are located. The Association is an anonymous body consisting of messengers from the cooperating churches, who make decisions which they believe to be in the best interest of helping the churches and their pastors and other leaders. All authority rests in the Association. Nobody else has any authority over the local Association. the Association does not have any authority over any church.

The average number of church members in our Association is 179 per church. Each of the local churches, regardless of its membership, has its own ministry which serves the needs of its local community. Its basic resources are the money contributed by its people, the leadership available through its members, their vision, and the depth of their dedication to Christ. Using these resources the church sponsors worship, organizations, programs, and activities. This is the ministry of the church locally.

29 churches bonded together voluntarily into our Association can do more in Christian ministry than only one church. So, we have the strength of 5,300 church members engaging in our ministries of evangelism, missions, and Christian training.

The Baptist State Convention is made up of about 3,500 churches located all over North Carolina, having a total membership of about 1,500,000. 3,500 churches with 1,400,000 members can do things by working together which cannot be done by only 29 churches with 5,300 members. So our State Convention supports Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, a Baptist Hospital, special evangelism, Woman's Missionary Union, Baptist Men, colleges, Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, two assemblies, and other activities which serve churches all over North Carolina.

The Southern Baptist Convention consists of nearly 36,000 churches with 15,000,000 church members. This many churches and their members working together can support Christian ministries which only 3,500 churches don't have enough strength to do. So, the SBC sponsors a nation-wide network of ministries including seminaries, evangelism, home and world missions, and special ministries.

This is our Southern Baptist denomination. It is churches voluntarily working together to advance the Kingdom of God throughout the United States and in 114 other countries where we have missionaries. It is one of the greatest Christian witnesses ever undertaken in the world since Jesus Christ was on earth in the flesh!

## III. What You Have Said To Me

You requested that I work with you until today, April 10, 1989. My major responsibility has been to make a study on the situation and recommend how the South Mountain Baptist Association might best undertake to serve our Lord Jesus Christ in the future.

Since last November, I have talked with the pastors and with the deacons in several churches. We have discussed frankly the resources, the churches, the people, the needs of the churches and pastors, and possibilities for the future. We have secured office

space in two rooms, thanks to the generosity of Berea Baptist Church. We have employed a part-time secretary who works a total of 10 hours per week on Thursdays and Fridays. The Pastor's Conference has been re-activated, and we have had 15 pastors present in February and 15 present in March. Our office equipment is in place in the two rooms we use at Berea Baptist Church, and we have activated our regular services to the local churches. Tonight we are to decide what course of action we will pursue in the future.

What have you said to me?

1. You have asked, "What is a Baptist Association?" I have just described what one is. It might be defined as a voluntary ministry by and for churches in a given geographical area.

2. You have asked, "Do we have enough churches to support our Association?" My answer is "yes". There are 15 Associations now functioning in North Carolina which are made up of fewer churches than we have. The smallest of these consists of only 8 supporting churches.

3. You have asked, "What is the Association supposed to do for the churches which support it?" My answer is, "The Association is supposed to sponsor activities and programs which will help the churches and their leaders to do the Lord's work more effectively. This work includes preaching the gospel, baptizing converts, personal witnessing for Christ, sharing information and prayer support with other churches, sponsoring activities, engaging in projects, and promoting spiritual and moral causes which the churches are concerned about. So, in effect our Assóciation is the participating churches pooling their leadership, their concerns, and their finances so as to help each other become stronger churches and to develop more Christ-like people who win souls to Christ all over the world through evangelism and missions."

4. You have asked, "What is a Director of Missions supposed to do?" My answer is, "He is a leader whom the Association calls to work with the churches and their pastors in coordinating the resources and the leadership of all of the churches so as to strengthen the ministry of each church. He accomplishes this by working closely with each pastor and each church, sharing with all of the churches information about what each church is accomplishing in Kingdom ministries, calling attention to helps offered by the State Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. He works with each committee named by the Association to help carry out the ministry assigned to that committee."

5. You have said to me, "This Association is made up of rural churches, located in rural communities, whose people are country people by background, residency and interests." My response is, "This means that we have a unique opportunity to place a major emphasis on the ministry of rural churches for rural people, using all available resources within the denomination to assist rural pastors in leading their people."

6. You have emphasized the necessity for our Association to minister fairly to the needs of each church and each pastor, regardless of the size of that church or its financial strength. This involves the concepts of the strong helping the weak, and that each church, each pastor, and each church member is important in the sight of God.

7. You have asked, "Is the amount of money contributed by the churches sufficient to support a Director of Missions and one office secretary?" My response is, "To be successful, your Director of Missions will of necessity have to be a skilled specialist in dealing with the pastors, local church leaders, local church members, denominational workers, news media, and the general public. It is not easy to find a person with such qualifications, but it is possible,. God calls and our schools help develop such leaders. I believe a carefully guarded investigation by the Search Committee, backed by sincere prayers of the pastors and their congregations can find such a God-called leader. It must be understood by everyone that the Association's budget at present will not afford a full-time Director plus a full-time office secretary. It is my opinion that you must be realistic and begin future ministry with what you can afford. This means that of necessity you will have to settle for a Director and a secretary who can work on a part-time basis.

Where might such a Director be found? A retiree who has regular income from other sources. A bivocational minister who is a tested and successful administrator and leader. A devoted lay leader who owns his own business or works at a job which would make it possible to carry out the responsibilities here. A qualified person who has sufficient income from investments to support him. God has His own ways of providing leadership. On a basis of prayer and faith, we are to encourage our Search Committee in its quest for a leader."

8. You have expressed concern that beginning ministers be assisted in their efforts to secure an education and to find opportunities to preach. My response is, "This involves sharing ideas about where and how study opportunities are available, how scholarship help may be found, and what schools provide the best study program for a particular person whom God has called to be a minister. It will be appropriate for the Director of Missions to maintain in the office a file of resumes of ministers who are currently available so that Search Committees and active pastors may come to the Associational office for information about prospective supply preachers and/or pastors or other staff ministers."

9. You have asked me, "What kinds of help can we get from the Baptist State Convention?" My response is, "At the present time we receive each month a check in the amount of $366.00 to apply on the salary of the Director and the salary of the secretary. One of our pastors receives a pastoral aid check each month. We receive $1,000.00 each year to be applied to the costs of our summer resort ministry. It is a policy of the Baptist State

Convention to assist a needy association with the understanding that the Convention will decrease the amount of its aid each year while the Association increases its ability to pay its own way. Also, I have discussed the future prospects for our Association with several of our leaders at the Baptist State Convention. They have assured me that they will go all out to help us in whatever ways they can, both financially and in the promotion of the ministries of our pastors and churches."

10. Many of you have expressed a desire for a new era of mutual trust and heart-felt fellowship amongst our pastors. My response to this concern is, "In today's sin-sick world, where there is so much confusion and misunderstanding, every God-called minister who is serving as pastor of a congregation of God's people, needs a support group to help him deal with both the practical and emotional problems which plague every church. A strong Pastor's Conference, where all of the pastors pray earnestly for each other, share with one another their joys and sorrows, trust each other, give each other their spiritual and moral support, and understand each other--such a fellowship of pastors constitutes a real support group and each participating pastor is a stronger and wiser individual and leader. I believe that such a fellowship is possible for all pastors who are willing to let the Holy Spirit prevail in our relationships."

11. You have asked me, "Should the name of the Association be changed?" My reaction is, "Changing the name would involve legal action concerning properties and our relationship to the State and Southern Baptist Convention. My suggestion is that the name be retained as 'South Mountain Baptist Association'. However, I am of the opinion that it might be helpful to add a logo to the name, so that all written materials issued out by the Association would read 'South Mountain Baptist Association, Ministries By and For Rural Churches'. This would clearly indicate the location of our churches in rural communities, the nature of our people historically and at present, and the distinctive need for the kind of assistance needed by our pastors and lay leaders in church growth and development."

12. You have asked, "What should be done about the property which is owned by the Association?" My reply is, "A committee of responsible persons is now wrestling with this matter, and we can expect them to come up with a recommendation after which the Association will decide what to do."

13. Some people have asked,"Should we dissolve the Association?" My response is, "Neither the pastors nor the deacons who have discussed this with me favor such action. There has been a clear expression that we need the ministries of an Association if we can make it helpful to all of the pastors and churches."

14. A question has surfaced, "Can we hold meetings in different localities throughout the area where our churches are?" My suggestion is that we should ask our leaders to keep this question in mind, and set the time and place for meetings where it is best suited for space and convenience for attendance by all our people.

This might apply to both Pastor's Conferences and all other gatherings.

15. There has been some concern about the re-activation of the full ministries of the Association as soon as possible. My reaction, "I assume that after our decision tonight about a future course of action, all leaders including the Director, each pastor, and members of all committees will move forward as quickly as possible."

16. There has been an expression of concern that we adopt some long range goals and objectives, perhaps in the form of a Long Range Program. My response is, "I think it is wise to plan ahead. One possibility would be to name a Long Range Planning Committee of five qualified persons and request that they study the needs of our pastors and churches, then bring a plan of action back to the Association for consideration as soon as possible."

17. You have asked, "Do we have enough capable leaders to have a good Association?" My answer is, "I believe you do. I have been impressed at this point. Within the bounds of the Association you have persons, male and female, employed in just about every type of responsible work there is in today's world. You are located in an industrialized area of North Carolina where the job opportunities are many, and where they require intelligent responsible persons, and where the remuneration is more adequate than in other places. Each church has highly intelligent persons whose secular job opportunities provide insights which equip them for competent leadership roles both in their local churches and in the Association. A sound Associational ministry can utilize the services of these people."

## IV. Recommendation

Now this brings me to the point of recommending action for the future. This is a frightening responsibility, and I approach it humbly. I am neither wise enough nor good enough to tell you what to do. My best qualifications for doing what I am about to do are:

1. Since 1932, or for the past 57 years, I have been a practicing ordained minister, always active in the Baptist Association where I presided.
2. In 1981 and 1982, I was Interim Director of Missions in the Yates Baptist Association in the Durham area.
3. Since 1950, or for the past 39 years, I have worked with pastors and churches as a teacher and as a field worker trying to help ministers find places to serve and helping church search committees find pastors and other staff ministers. I think I understand the dynamics of pastor-church and church-denomination relations.
4. Since November, 1988, I have been studying the South Mountain Baptist Association through personal conferences with the pastors and deacons, and I have explored how the Baptist State Convention, the Home Mission Board, the

Sunday School Board, Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, and our Baptist Colleges and seminaries might help our pastors and churches. This has involved a great deal of study, earnest prayer, and careful evaluation.

I recommend to this body, the Executive Committee, that the South Mountain Baptist Association pursue the following course of action into the future:

Section 1

We, the duly elected members of the Executive Committee do here and now re-dedicate our lives, and symbolically, the churches which elected us to serve in this capacity, to follow to the best of our knowledge and ability, the Lordship of Christ our Savior, who is the Head of the Church and of our Association of churches; and we promise to pray and follow the leadership of His Holy Spirit as best we can understand it; and we pledge that we will strive to work together in Christian love and service and in mutual trust for the strengthening of our Association.

Section 2

We agree to continue the ministries of our Association into the future in an effort to advance the Kingdom of God through our churches and to help our pastors and other church leaders to carry out their calling to serve Christ. We believe that all of us need what the fellowship of our churches working together can do.

Section 3

We want the name of our Association to represent truly who we are and what we do. In order to express this clearly we agree to add a logo (identifying symbol) or motto (identifying character) to the name "The South Mountain Baptist Association" so that all printed references to the Association will add these words; "Ministries By And For Rural Churches".

Section 4

We agree to budget and disburse all money contributed for the financial support of the Association realistically so as not to incur any indebtedness except for such special causes as may be duly authorized by vote of the Association in its annual meeting or at a duly called special business meeting.

Section 5

It is obvious that as soon as it can be arranged, the office of the Association should be located as near as possible to the center of the geographical territory embraced by the churches which constitute the Association. Tonight, we express deep

gratitude to the Berea Baptist Church for providing office space in two suitable rooms during this period when we are exploring what to do about the property owned by the Association. We await a report by our committee at the appropriate time.

Section 6

We agree that the Association will minister to and on behalf of the churches by means of the leadership of a qualified Director of Missions and the services of one office secretary. These leaders are to be selected in keeping with the will of this body. Since the financial resources of the Association are limited at the present time, I propose that it be understood that both the Director and the secretary be employed on a part-time basis, and that their leadership be considered "full-service ministry on a part-time basis." This is interpreted to mean that the services of and to the churches, with the help of the capable leadership of our pastors and lay leaders, will be as broad and helpful as possible under the circumstances. It is understood that the ministries of our leaders and the Association are to be improved and broadened in keeping with the financial resources provided by the participating churches in the future.

Section 7

It is understood that the Director of Missions is to work closely with all of the pastors and the officers and committees of the Association at all times in trying to help each pastor and each church to advance God's Kingdom on earth.

I respectfully submit this report and this recommendation on this, the tenth day of April, 1989.

Respectfully yours,
Garland A. Hendricks

THE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION:
CHURCHES LABORING TOGETHER
WITH GOD

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP
1989 CAMP REPORT

This has truly been a year of activity at South Mountain. As we conclude 32 years of ministry here at "the camp", we must pause to breathe a heartfelt "thank you" to our blessed Savior Jesus Christ, and also to the many friends of the ministry of South Mountain Baptist Camp and Retreat Center.

During the Winter and Spring the Faith, Fellowship, Oak Grove, and Turentine Churches of Statesville along with the Sweetwater Church of Hickory, and the Lincoln Avenue and Antioch Churches of Lincolnton gave of their time and funds to help restore and renovate some of the cottages. Other individuals gave their time during work days in preparation for the 1989 camp season.

The summer camp season consisting of 8 weeks was attended by a total of 1,161 girls and boys. Of this number, 166 rededicated their lives to Christ, 78 came accepting Jesus as Savior and another 25 came feeling God was leading them into full - time Christian service. During the week of June 18-24, the camp was leased to the NC West District of the Wesleyan Methodist Church. They reported another 150 decisions. Counting all groups your camp was used by 2,361 men, women, boys, and girls and there were a total of 419 decisions reported in 1989. We know that you join us in rejoicing at what the Lord has done through the ministry here at South Mountain.

Please keep your camp and retreat facilities in mind when planning this year's activities for your total church family. God bless you, and we need your prayers and support as we look ahead to 1990.

In HIS Service,
T. A. Lineberger, Director

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL REPORT
JULY 1, 1989 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

| INCOME | MISSIONS | MINUTES | PRINTING | SPECIAL | OTHER | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Berea | 661.51 | | | | | 661.51 |
| Beulah | 397.00 | | | | | 397.00 |
| Bible Gospel | | | | | | |
| Carswell Mem | 202.16 | | | | | 202.16 |
| Corinth | | | | | | |
| Faith Olive | 25.00 | 100.00 | | | | 125.00 |
| Hildebran View | | | | | | |
| Hoyle Mem | | | | | | |
| Laurel Haven | | | | | | |
| Midway | | | | | | |
| Mt. Gilead | | | | | | |
| Mt. Hebron | 493.00 | | | | | 493.00 |
| Mt. Vernon | 1,021.46 | | | | | 1,021.46 |
| Mt. Zion | 100.00 | | | | | 100.00 |
| Mull's Chapel | | | | | | |
| Olive Grove | 50.00 | | | | | 50.00 |
| Philadelphia | | | | | | |
| Pisgah | 600.00 | | | | | 600.00 |
| St. John | | | | | | |
| St. Paul | 210.00 | | | | | 210.00 |
| Shoup's Grove | 250.00 | | | | | 250.00 |
| South Fork | 419.61 | | | | | 419.61 |
| Tabernacle | | | | | | |
| Walker's Chapel | | | | | | |
| Zion Hill | 489.27 | | | | | 489.27 |
| Zoar | | | | | | |
| Sub Total | 4,919.01 | 100.00 | | | | 5,019.01 |
| BSC Cooperative Agreement | | | | | | 1,098.00 |
| Copy Income | | | | | | 2.62 |
| Interest | | | | | | 146.60 |
| Refunds | | | | | | |
| Church Mutual | | | | | | 87.50 |
| Rutherford EMC | | | | | | 50.00 |
| Sale of Assets | | | | | | |
| George Hildebran School Property-Down Payment | | | | | | 1,000.00 |
| Balance of $37,500.00 due 11-22-89 | | | | | | |
| Seminary Extension | | | | | | 730.00 |
| Total Income | 4,919.01 | 100.00 | | | | 8,133.73 |

EXPENSES JULY 1, 1989 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

| | |
|---|---|
| Bank Charges | 3.00 |
| Building and Grounds | |
| Central Telephone | 220.40 |
| Church Mutual Insurance | 191.50 |
| Rutherford EMC | 58.17 |
| George Hildebran School Property | |
| Principal Payment | 19,180.00 |
| Interest | 215.45 |
| Burke County Register of Deeds - Cancel Mortgage | 5.00 |
| Burke County Register of Deeds - Recording Fees | 58.50 |
| Burke County Tax, Pro-rated Share | 320.00 |
| Legal Fees - Joe Byrd | 60.00 |
| Office Supplies | 17.22 |
| Pine Mountain Resort Ministry | 700.00 |
| Postage | |
| Box Rent | 10.00 |
| Certified Mail | 2.00 |
| Key Deposit | 2.00 |
| Stamps | 50.00 |
| UPS - Return Seminary Ext. Books | 1.98 |
| Seminary Extension - Rev. Robert Rownd, Instructor | 450.00 |
| Linda Whisnant - Secretary | |
| Salary 720.00, less Soc. Sec. 54.06, St. Tax 21.72 | 644.22 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 22,189.44 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance On Hand 7-1-89 | 20,342.18 |
| Add Income | 8,133.73 |
| Less Expenses | 22,189.44 |
| Balance On Hand 9-30-89 | 6,286.47 |
| Checkbook Balance 9-30-89 | 6,286.47 |

Respectfully submitted this October 12, 1989

G. Ray Raymer
Treasurer

A PROUD HERITAGE.
A BOLD VISION.
THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM.

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET
1989-1990

| EXPENSES | YEARLY | MONTHLY |
|---|---|---|
| MISSION'S DIRECTOR | $10,302.00 | $ 860.00 |
| SECRETARY'S SALARY | 3,120.00 | 260.00 |
| INSURANCE | 208.00 | 17.00 |
| ANNUAL MEETING EXPENSE | 120.00 | 10.00 |
| NEWSLETTER | 120.00 | 10.00 |
| OFFICE SUPPLIES | 120.00 | 10.00 |
| EQUIPMENT REPAIR | 120.00 | 10.00 |
| TELEPHONE | 720.00 | 60.00 |
| POSTAGE | 240.00 | 20.00 |
| PAYROLL TAXES (FICA ONLY) | 1,009.34 | 84.00 |
| VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL | 300.00 | 25.00 |
| MINUTES | 1,200.00 | 100.00 |
| YOUTH | 300.00 | 25.00 |
| TOTAL | $17,897.34 | $1,491.00 |

| TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Association: South Mountain Baptist Assoc. / CHURCHES | Preschool enrollment (5 years and under - not in school) | Children enrollment (6 11 years or grades 1 6) | Youth enrollment (12 17 years or grades 7 12) | Adult enrollment (18 and over) | Equipping Centers enrollment | N C M T /Survial Kit enrollment | MasterLife enrollment | Other enrollment | Hold File enrollment | General officers enrollment | Enrollment of mission(s) of church | Total Church Training enrollment | Average weekly Church Training attendance |
| Berea | 1 | 6 | 13 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 50 | 40 |
| Carswell Memorial | 4 | 12 | 9 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 50 | 35 |
| Mt. Hebron | 0 | 4 | 7 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 39 | 21 |
| Mt. Vernon | 7 | 15 | 13 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 89 | 42 |
| Mt. Zion | 0 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 29 | 26 |
| Pisgah | 5 | 6 | 11 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 42 | 29 |
| St. Paul | 5 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 15 |
| Shoup's Grove | 1 | 8 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 41 | 30 |
| Walker's Chapel | 12 | 4 | 11 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 45 | 27 |
| Zion Hill | 2 | 7 | 13 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 48 | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | 37 | 75 | 97 | 208 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 457 | 295 |

| TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Association South Mountain Baptist Assoc.<br>CHURCHES | County | Pastor Y/N | Year pastor came | Year organized as a church | Location Code (1 thru 0) | Two Sunday services Y/N | Baptisms under 6 yrs of age | Baptisms 6 8 yrs of age | Baptisms 9 11 yrs of age | Baptisms 12 17 yrs of age | Baptisms 18 29 yrs of age | Baptisms 30 59 yrs of age | Baptisms 60 yrs & over | Total Baptisms | Other additions (by letter, statement, etc ) | Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc ) | Present resident members | Present nonresident members | Grand total present members |
| Berea | Burke | Y | 1982 | 1944 | 3 | Y | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 15 | 3 | 392 | 11 | 403 |
| Beulah | Catawba | Y | 1978 | 1905 | 1 | Y | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 77 | 111 | 188 |
| Carswell Memorial | Burke | Y | 1986 | 1938 | 1 | Y | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 105 | 71 | 176 |
| Corinth | Cleve-land | Y | 1985 | 1884 | 1 | Y | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 343 | 0 | 343 |
| Laurel Haven | Burke | Y | 1975 | 1971 | 1 | Y | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 25 | 65 |
| Midway | Burke | Y | 1975 | 1956 | 3 | Y | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 53 | 0 | 53 |
| Mt. Gilead | Burke | N | | 1786 | 1 | N | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 172 | 16 | 188 |
| Mt. Hebron | Burke | Y | 1985 | 1870 | 1 | Y | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 442 | 108 | 550 |
| Mt. Vernon | Lincoln | Y | 1988 | 1840 | 1 | Y | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 241 | 76 | 317 |
| Mt. Zion | Cleve-land | Y | 1986 | 1848 | 1 | N | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 93 | 22 | 115 |
| Mull's Chapel | Catawba | Y | 1989 | 1871 | 1 | Y | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 78 | 68 | 146 |
| Olive Grove | Cleve-land | Y | 1978 | 1884 | 1 | Y | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 215 | 66 | 281 |
| Philadelphia | Burke | Y | 1986 | 1952 | 1 | Y | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 166 | 0 | 166 |

| TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Association South Mountain Baptist Assoc. — — CHURCHES | County | Pastor Y/N | Year pastor came | Year organized as a church | Location Code (1 thru 0) | Two Sunday services Y/N | Baptisms under 6 yrs of age | Baptisms 6-8 yrs of age | Baptisms 9-11 yrs of age | Baptisms 12-17 yrs of age | Baptisms 18-29 yrs of age | Baptisms 30-59 yrs of age | Baptisms 60 yrs & over | Total Baptisms | Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.) | Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.) | Present resident members | Present nonresident members | Grand total present members |
| Pisgah | Cleveland | Y | 1985 | 1840 | 2 | Y | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 176 | 46 | 222 |
| St. Paul | Cleveland | N | | 1860 | 1 | Y | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 311 | 88 | 399 |
| Shoup's Grove | Burke | Y | 1984 | 1892 | 1 | Y | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 13 | 275 | 14 | 289 |
| South Fork | Burke | Y | 1977 | 1937 | 1 | Y | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 180 | 30 | 210 |
| Tabernacle | Cleveland | Y | 1972 | 1969 | 2 | Y | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 63 | 0 | 63 |
| Walker's Chapel | Burke | N | | 1915 | 1 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 188 | 0 | 188 |
| Zion Hill | Burke | Y | 1986 | 1859 | 1 | Y | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 241 | 69 | 310 |
| Zoar | Cleveland | Y | 1989 | 1937 | 1 | Y | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 62 | 20 | 82 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BSSB - TOTALS | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | 23 | 16 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 70 | 72 | 122 | 3913 | 841 | 4754 |

| TABLE 8 SUNDAY SCHOOL | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Association South Mountain Baptist Assoc. CHURCHES | Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years) | Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years) | Children enrollment (6 11 years or grades 1 6) | Youth enrollment (12 17 years or grades 7 12) | Young Adult enrollment – Single (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years) | Young Adult enrollment - Married (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years) | Adult enrollment (30 59 years) | Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over) | Adults Away enrollment | Homebound enrollment | General officers enrollment | Enrollment of mission(s) of church | Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment | Average weekly Sunday School attendance | Number in Outreach Bible Study groups | Weekly evangelistic visitation Y-yes N-no | Number ethnic Sunday School members | Church V B S enrollment | Mission V B S enrollment | Backyard Bible Club enrollment |
| Berea | 2 | 2 | 20 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 112 | 30 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 228 | 95 | 5 | Y | 0 | 98 | 0 | 0 |
| Beulah | 0 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 74 | 50 | 0 | Y | 0 | 54 | 0 | 0 |
| Carswell Memorial | 0 | 8 | 14 | 13 | 4 | 15 | 24 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 101 | 60 | 0 | Y | 0 | 76 | 0 | 0 |
| Corinth | 6 | 13 | 27 | 11 | 19 | 37 | 30 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 185 | 105 | 0 | N | 0 | 79 | 0 | 0 |
| Laurel Haven | 0 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 50 | 28 | 0 | Y | 0 | 88 | 0 | 0 |
| Midway | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 23 | 3 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 75 | 30 | 0 | N | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Gilead | 0 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 58 | 58 | 0 | N | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Hebron | 0 | 27 | 26 | 48 | 10 | 16 | 66 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 240 | 136 | 0 | Y | 1 | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Vernon | 7 | 31 | 34 | 41 | 10 | 36 | 77 | 46 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 293 | 136 | 0 | N | 0 | 88 | 22 | 0 |
| Mt. Zion | 0 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 57 | 40 | 0 | N | 0 | 61 | 0 | 0 |
| Mull' Chapel | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 39 | 27 | 0 | N | 0 | 43 | 0 | 0 |
| Olive Grove | 1 | 4 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 40 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 125 | 97 | 0 | N | 0 | 69 | 0 | 0 |
| Philadelphia | 0 | 5 | 9 | 16 | 8 | 10 | 29 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 107 | 83 | 0 | N | 0 | 64 | 0 | 0 |

| TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| South Mountain Baptist Assoc. | Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years) | Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years) | Children enrollment (6 11 years or grades 1 6) | Youth enrollment (12 17 years or grades 7 12) | Young Adult enrollment - Single (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years) | Young Adult enrollment - Married (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years) | Adult enrollment (30 59 years) | Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over) | Adults Away enrollment | Homebound enrollment | General officers enrollment | Enrollment of missionsl of church | Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment | Average weekly Sunday School attendance | Number in Outreach Bible Study groups | Weekly evangelistic visitation Y-yes N-no | Number ethnic Sunday School members | Church V B S enrollment | Mission V B S enrollment | Backyard Bible Club enrollment |
| CHURCHES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pisgah | 0 | 11 | 14 | 28 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 111 | 78 | 0 | N | 0 | 70 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Paul | 0 | 7 | 13 | 23 | 5 | 10 | 34 | 40 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 137 | 90 | 0 | N | 0 | 55 | 0 | 0 |
| Shoup's Grove | 0 | 15 | 28 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 56 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 145 | 96 | 0 | N | 0 | 81 | 0 | 0 |
| South Fork | 0 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 25 | 17 | 9 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 94 | 61 | 0 | N | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| Tabernacle | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 27 | 10 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Walker's Chapel | 0 | 18 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 30 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 111 | 76 | 0 | Y | 0 | 72 | 0 | 0 |
| Zion Hill | 3 | 18 | 33 | 27 | 8 | 13 | 25 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 201 | 120 | 0 | N | 0 | 90 | 0 | 0 |
| Zoar | 2 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 30 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTALS | 23 | 184 | 300 | 311 | 174 | 260 | 642 | 486 | 1 | 19 | 104 | 0 | 2504 | 1506 | 0 | | 1 | 1303 | 22 | 0 |

| TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Association UNION South Mountain Baptist Assoc. | Number of Organizations | | | | | | | Enrollment | | | | | | | |
| CHURCHES | Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school) | Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1 6) | Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7 12) | Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years) | Baptist Women (30 and over) | Mission(s) of church | Total number of organizations | Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school) | Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1 6) | Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7 12) | Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years) | Baptist Women (30 and over) | WMU officers | Mission(s) of church | Total ongoing WMU enrollment |
| Berea | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 37 |
| Beulah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 12 |
| Carswell Memorial | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 26 |
| Corinth | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 12 |
| Midway | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Mt. Gilead | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 7 |
| Mt. Hebron | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 33 |
| Mt. Vernon | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 49 |
| Mt. Zion | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Pisgah | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 29 |
| St. Paul | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 13 |
| Shoup's Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| Walker's Chapel | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Zion Hill | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 30 |
| TOTALS | 5 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 32 | 22 | 59 | 44 | 4 | 132 | 28 | 0 | 289 |

| TABLE F BROTHERHOOD | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Association: South Mountain Baptist Assoc. / CHURCHES | Lads (6 8 years or grades 1-3) | Crusaders (9 11 years or grades 4 6) | Pioneers (12 14 years or grades 7 9) | RA director and committee | High school Baptist Young Men enrollment | Baptist Young Men enrollment | Baptist Men enrollment | Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers | Enrollment of mission(s) of church | Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment |
| Berea | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 27 |
| Beulah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 10 |
| Carswell Memorial | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 14 |
| Mt. Hebron | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 |
| Mt. Vernon | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 23 |
| Mt. Zion | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Philadelphia | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Pisgah | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 35 |
| Shoup's Grove | 1 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 23 |
| Walker's Chapel | 0 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Zion Hill | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 22 |
| TOTALS | 11 | 29 | 25 | 18 | 22 | 15 | 59 | 12 | 1 | 192 |

| TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS | 124 | 125 | 126 | 127 | 128 | 129 | 130 | 131 | 132 | 133 | 134 | 135 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Association South Mountain Baptist Assoc. | Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc | Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc | Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts | All other receipts | Total Receipts | Money borrowed during the year | Chruch staff salaries | Money paid out on new construction during the year | Debt retirement during | Church literature | All other local expenditures | Total local expenditures |
| CHURCHES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Berea | 95471 | 7147 | 102618 | 236 | 102854 | 0 | 35711 | 0 | 1605 | 3560 | 61978 | 102854 |
| Beulah | 31632 | 1631 | 33263 | 0 | 33263 | 0 | 14900 | 0 | 0 | 934 | 10368 | 26202 |
| Carswell Memorial | 39915 | 3206 | 43121 | 0 | 43121 | 0 | 22600 | 0 | 0 | 1137 | 19378 | 43115 |
| Corinth | 31542 | 12483 | 44025 | 0 | 44025 | 0 | 18145 | 0 | 0 | 1676 | 589 | 20410 |
| Laurel Haven | 13400 | 1257 | 14657 | 0 | 14657 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 771 | 9103 | 9874 |
| Midway | 10536 | 1500 | 12036 | 0 | 12036 | 0 | 6490 | 0 | 0 | 230 | 0 | 6720 |
| Mt. Gilead | 21716 | 4150 | 25866 | 0 | 25866 | 0 | 7000 | 0 | 3663 | 765 | 9426 | 20854 |
| Mt. Hebron | 113692 | 1053 | 114745 | 16956 | 131701 | 0 | 43372 | 0 | 18597 | 5338 | 38897 | 106204 |
| Mt. Vernon | 88499 | 34158 | 122657 | 0 | 122657 | 0 | 28116 | 31196 | 0 | 4153 | 26958 | 90523 |
| Mt. Zion | 15982 | 4577 | 20559 | 3487 | 24046 | 0 | 6838 | 2500 | 0 | 1326 | 5192 | 15856 |
| Mull's Chapel | 20798 | 1810 | 22608 | 874 | 23482 | 0 | 13973 | 0 | 0 | 558 | 10181 | 24712 |
| Philadelphia | 48629 | 13337 | 61966 | 0 | 61966 | 0 | 2503 | 1981 | 0 | 861 | 24121 | 47466 |
| Pisgah | 61121 | 5656 | 66777 | 6103 | 72880 | 12000 | 18400 | 4000 | 12379 | 1631 | 64889 | 101299 |

| TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS | 124 | 125 | 126 | 127 | 128 | 129 | 130 | 131 | 132 | 133 | 134 | 135 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Association South Mountain Baptist Assoc. CHURCHES | Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc | Designated Gifts, Offerings etc | Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts | All other receipts | Total Receipts | Money borrowed during the year | Church staff salaries | Money paid out on new construction during the year | Debt retirement during | Church literature | All other local expenditures | Total local expenditures |
| Olive Grove | 44732 | 9463 | 54195 | 0 | 54195 | 0 | 30243 | 0 | 0 | 2000 | 2570 | 34813 |
| St. Paul | 31519 | 6498 | 38017 | 0 | 38017 | 0 | 10400 | 5647 | 0 | 2868 | 11866 | 30781 |
| Shoup's Grove | 84595 | 812 | 85407 | 5572 | 90979 | 0 | 28506 | 0 | 0 | 3122 | 64057 | 95685 |
| South Fork | 55956 | 9523 | 65479 | 0 | 65479 | 0 | 17189 | 0 | 0 | 1065 | 22999 | 41253 |
| Tabernacle | 4874 | 0 | 4874 | 0 | 4874 | 0 | 2700 | 0 | 0 | 109 | 1910 | 4719 |
| Walker's Chapel | 40914 | 18657 | 59471 | 0 | 59571 | 0 | 12230 | 0 | 29549 | 2109 | 5338 | 49226 |
| Zion Hill | 58629 | 66776 | 125405 | 0 | 125405 | 47850 | 29739 | 34250 | 4000 | 2235 | 44642 | 114866 |
| Zoar | 20020 | 812 | 20832 | 0 | 20832 | 0 | 10200 | 0 | 3024 | 948 | 2740 | 16912 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | 934172 | 204506 | 1138678 | 33228 | 1171906 | 59850 | 377255 | 79574 | 72817 | 37396 | 437202 | 1004244 |

| TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES | 138 | 137 | 138 | 139 | 140 | 141 | 142 | 143 | 144 | 145 | 146 | 147 | 148 | 149 | 150 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Association South Mountain Baptist Assoc. | CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS | | | | OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | | |
| CHURCHES | Money paid out on new construction during the year | All other church sponsored mission expenditures | Total church sponsored mission expenditures | Cooperative Program | Associational missions program | State missions | SB Home Missions (incl. Anne Arm strong Easter offering) | SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering) | SB Christian education (schools, etc.) | SB Children's homes (cash plus goods) | SB Hospitals | SB Homes for the aged | All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.) | Total other mission cause expenditures | Grand Total Mission expenditures |
| Berea | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2983 | 3807 | 459 | 1000 | 2983 | 0 | 0 | 211 | 0 | 891 | 9351 | 12334 |
| Beulah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2909 | 1391 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1691 | 4600 |
| Carswell Memorial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2173 | 930 | 0 | 1199 | 815 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1130 | 4074 | 6247 |
| Corinth | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4394 | 0 | 1085 | 0 | 411 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2920 | 4416 | 8810 |
| Laurel Haven | 0 | 0 | 0 | 703 | 245 | 129 | 50 | 1050 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1474 | 2177 |
| Midway | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 355 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 555 | 555 |
| Mt. Gilead | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 144 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 244 | 244 |
| Mt. Hebron | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13236 | 3410 | 312 | 2870 | 4156 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4786 | 15534 | 28770 |
| Mt. Vernon | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13097 | 4315 | 0 | 2055 | 3925 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8575 | 18870 | 31967 |
| Mt. Zion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1598 | 200 | 79 | 38 | 216 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 583 | 2181 |
| Mull's Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 671 | 102 | 50 | 72 | 154 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 231 | 609 | 1280 |
| Olive Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 190 | 0 | 0 | 2400 | 2640 | 2640 |
| Philadelphia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1665 | 0 | 4483 | 2332 | 460 | 300 | 0 | 0 | 640 | 9880 | 9880 |

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: South Mountain Baptist Assoc.

| CHURCHES | 136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year | 137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures | 138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures | 139 Cooperative Program | 140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program | 141 State missions | 142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Arm strong Easter offering) | 143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering) | 144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.) | 145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods) | 146 SB Hospitals | 147 SB Homes for the aged | 148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.) | 149 Total other mission cause expenditures | 150 Grand Total Mission expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pisgah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2800 | 600 | 800 | 1311 | 2098 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4809 | 7609 |
| St. Paul | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1080 | 785 | 0 | 613 | 1218 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2616 | 3696 |
| Shoup's Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1000 | 1440 | 1090 | 2753 | 0 | 1200 | 222 | 0 | 7459 | 15164 | 15164 |
| South Fork | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8014 | 0 | 2902 | 0 | 373 | 373 | 0 | 0 | 11662 | 11662 |
| Tabernacle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Walker's Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1071 | 0 | 0 | 602 | 2446 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3048 | 4119 |
| Zion Hill | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5402 | 1501 | 150 | 1551 | 1820 | 0 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 25 | 5137 | 10539 |
| Zoar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 15 | 50 | 0 | 547 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 612 | 812 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52317 | 20016 | 12568 | 17234 | 30625 | 460 | 2143 | 836 | 30 | 29057 | 112969 | 165286 |

| TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Association South Mountain Baptist Assoc. | No members received from non Baptist Churches | No members lost to non-Baptist Churches | Number of tithers | Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts | Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts | Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc | Value of church property | Total church debt at end of this associational year | N-none P-PGC F-Tuned Program T-Tithes Commitment O-other | Budget Y/N | No church-type missions started during the year |
| CHURCHES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Berea | 15 | 0 | 57 | 17 | 4 | 4150 | 577000 | 0 | O | Y | 0 |
| Beulah | 0 | 0 | | 10 | 5 | 1598 | 150000 | 0 | N | N | 0 |
| Carswell Memorial | 0 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 2 | | 150000 | 0 | N | Y | 0 |
| Corinth | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 2418 | | 0 | N | Y | 0 |
| Laurel Haven | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 977 | 770000 | 0 | T | Y | 0 |
| Midway | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1040 | 100000 | 0 | N | N | 0 |
| Mt. Gilead | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1537 | 250000 | 0 | N | N | 0 |
| Mt. Hebron | 0 | 0 | 124 | 10 | 1 | 11066 | 725000 | 80506 | N | Y | 0 |
| Mt. Vernon | 0 | 2 | 49 | 15 | 5 | 2348 | 400000 | 0 | N | Y | 0 |
| Mt. Zion | 0 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 1¼ | 1474 | 150000 | 0 | N | Y | 0 |
| Mull's Chapel | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1284 | 275000 | 0 | N | N | 0 |
| Olive Grove | 1 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 1599 | 180000 | 0 | N | N | 0 |
| Philadelphia | 1 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 1663 | 417400 | 0 | N | Y | 0 |
| Pisgah | 0 | 0 | 45 | 7 | 1 | 2200 | 225000 | 0 | P | Y | 0 |
| St. Paul | 0 | 0 | 35 | 3 | 8 | 2164 | 300000 | 0 | N | N | 0 |
| Shoup's Grove | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 3572 | 175000 | 0 | N | N | 0 |
| South Fork | 0 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 3741 | 533000 | 0 | N | Y | 0 |
| Tabernacle | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1103 | 40000 | 0 | N | N | 0 |
| Walker's Chapel | 0 | 0 | | 2 | 1 | | 250000 | 35000 | N | N | 0 |
| Zion Hill | | | 25 | 10 | 3 | 2116 | 605000 | 64954 | O | Y | |
| Zoar | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2740 | 297000 | 9862 | N | N | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | 17 | 2 | 622 | | | 48810 | 6599400 | 190322 | | | 0 |
| PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 30 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. church type missions currently operating | No New Sunday School Members | ($) Lottie Moon offering | ($) Annie Armstrong offering | Number of church vocation volunteers | N-none TV-TV R-radio B-both | No in Sunday School but not church member | College students baptized | Number of male members | N-none LR-Lay Renewal LE-Lay Evangelism B-both | N-none L-leadership Y-youth B-both | Does church have observe plan use etc ? Weekly Workers Meeting | Worker Planning Committee | Family Ministry | Christian Life Committee | BMI prayer activities | Bapt Sem Coll Day | Prop & casualty ins | Literacy ministry | Capital Funds Campaign | RA Week | Recreation Committee | State paper in budget |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Y=Yes N=No | |
| 0 | 10 | 2983 | 1000 | 0 | R | 5 | 0 | 150 | LE | L | Y | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | N |
| 0 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | | N | N | | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| 0 | 3 | 815 | 1199 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 82 | LE | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| 0 | 3 | 411 | 638 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 117 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N |
| 0 | 10 | 1050 | 50 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 20 | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | N |
| 0 | 3 | 355 | 200 | 0 | N | 1 | 0 | 19 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N |
| 0 | 4 | 144 | 100 | 0 | N | 10 | 0 | 15 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| 0 | 0 | 4156 | 2870 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N |
| 0 | 8 | 3925 | 2055 | 0 | N | 13 | 1 | 102 | LE | N | N | Y | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | Y | N | Y | Y | N |
| 0 | 0 | 216 | 38 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 55 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y |
| 0 | 8 | 154 | 72 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 62 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | N |
| 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | 8 | 0 | 95 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| 0 | 7 | 2332 | 4483 | 0 | R | 0 | 0 | 74 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N |
| 0 | 2 | 2098 | 1311 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | | N | N | N | Y | Y | N | N | Y | Y | Y | N | Y | N |
| 0 | 2 | 1218 | 613 | 0 | N | 5 | 0 | 182 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | N |
| 1 | 10 | 2753 | 1090 | 1 | R | 10 | 0 | 115 | | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N |
| 0 | 5 | 2902 | 0 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N |
| 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | 1 | 0 | 27 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N |
| 0 | 3 | 2446 | 602 | 0 | N | 2 | 0 | | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N |
| | | 1820 | 1551 | | N | 15 | | 125 | N | L | N | Y | Y | N | N | Y | Y | N | Y | N | N | Y |
| 0 | 3 | 547 | 0 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 32 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | Y |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 101 | 30025 | 17872 | 1 | | 70 | 1 | 1272 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Association: South Mountain Baptist Assoc. | Preschool enrollment | Younger children's enrollment (6 8 years) | Older children's enrollment (9 11 years) | Youth enrollment (12 17 years) | Adult enrollment (18 and over) | Handbell ringers enrollment | Vocal ensembles enrollment | Instrumental ensembles enrollment | General music leaders enrollment | Enrollment of Missions) of church | Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment | Average weekly Music Ministry attendance |
| CHURCHES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Berea | 1 | 5 | 7 | 18 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 53 | 25 |
| Beulah | 0 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 46 | 35 |
| Carswell Memorial | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 22 | 15 |
| Corinth | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 34 | 4 |
| Midway | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Mt. Hebron | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 33 | 20 |
| Mt. Vernon | 0 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 66 | 25 |
| Mt. Zion | 0 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 35 | 27 |
| Mull's Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 18 | 12 |
| Olive Grove | 3 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 44 | 25 |
| Philadelphia | 2 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 62 | 20 |
| Pisgah | 6 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 16 |
| St. Paul | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 35 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 59 | 30 |
| Shoup's Grove | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 26 | 26 |
| Tabernacle | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 20 | 10 |
| Zion Hill | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 21 | 14 |
| Zoar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 |

## ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS | Rev. John M. Shaffer<br>P. O. Box 451, Fallston, NC | 538-8988 |
| MODERATOR | J.C. Bradley<br>105 Holly Hills, Morganton, NC | 437-7275 |
| VICE-MODERATOR | Rev. Harold Cantrell<br>Box 239-A, Lawndale, NC | 538-8551 |
| CLERK | Lucille Upton<br>Route 2, Box 308, Vale, NC | 874-2963 |
| TREASURER | Ruby H. Chapman<br>Route 1, Box 189-A, C.S., NC | 437-6498 |
| SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR | Rev. Rick Crouse<br>Route 3, Box 11, C.S, NC | 879-8713 |
| DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING | Rev. Jerry Hubbard<br>Route 1, Box 151-B2, Casar, NC | 538-8035 |
| W.M.U. DIRECTOR | Vickie Welch<br>Route 1, Box 149-A, C.S, NC | 874-0051 |
| BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR | Jerry Welch<br>Route 1, Box 149-A, C.S., NC | 874-0051 |
| VBS DIRECTOR | Vickie Welch<br>Route 1, Box 149-A, C.S., NC | 874-0051 |
| MUSIC DIRECTOR | Rev. Harold Cantrell<br>Route 3, Box 239-A, Lawndale, NC | 538-8551 |
| HISTORIAN | Lucille Upton<br>Route 2, Box 308, Vale, NC | 276-2114 |
| EVANGELISM DIRECTOR | Rev. Tony Land<br>P. O. Box 240, Icard, NC | 397-6914 |
| DEACON DIRECTOR | Cecil Cook<br>Route 4, Box 256-18, Vale, NC | 462-1036 |
| STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR | Delbert Walker<br>P. O. Box 13, Fallston, NC | 538-9288 |
| YOUTH DIRECTOR | Ken Houston<br>Box 3, Icard, NC | 397-5289 |
| R.A. DIRECTOR | Jerry Welch<br>Route 1, Box 149-A, C.S., NC | 874-0051 |

## COMMITTEES

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bill Jenkins, Ch | Route 1, Box 321-A, Casar | 538-9786 |
| Clyde Houston | P. O. Box 3, Icard | 397-3984 |
| Delbert Walker | P. O. Box 13, Fallston | 538-9288 |

OFFICE LOCATION COMMITTEE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jack Huffman | 139 DAV Avenue, Morganton | 437-0040 |
| Gary Huntsinger | P. O. Box 388, Casar | 538-9638 |
| Clyde Houston | P. O. Box 3, Icard | 397-3984 |
| Harold Cantrell | Route 3, Box 239-A, Lawndale | 538-8551 |
| Garland Pruette | | |

PASTORS

BEREA.....D. Rick Crouse-Rt. 3, Box 11,
C.S., NC 28612 879-8713

BEULAH.....Carrol Craig-Rt. 8, Box 118,
Hickory, NC 28602 324-0327

CARSWELL MEMORIAL.....J.C. Bradley-105 Holly Hills,
Morganton, NC 28655 437-7275

CORINTH.....Jerry Hubbard-Rt. 1, Box 151,
Casar, NC 28020 538-8035

LAUREL HAVEN.....Clyde Houston-P. O. Box 3,
Icard, NC 28666 397-3984

MIDWAY.....Lex Wright-Box 1072,
Hildebran, NC 28637 396-3156

MT. GILEAD.....Billy Mace-Rt. 4, Box 389,
Morganton, NC 28655 437-8596

MT. HEBRON.....Dennis Patton-Rt. 3, Box 44-B
C.S., NC 28612 879-1349

MT. VERNON.....Donald Willis-Rt. 2, Box 284-A
Vale, NC 28168 276-1744

MT. ZION.....Carl Greene-Box 215,
Mooresboro, NC 28114 434-7564

MULL'S CHAPEL.....R.J. Lovins-267 Mt. View Circl
Lenior, NC 28645 728-3293

OLIVE GROVE.....Terrill Crump-Rt 3, Box 227-B
Casar, NC 28020 538-7949

PHILADELPHIA.....G. Ray Raymer-Rt 1, Box 291-J
C.S., NC 28612 874-2963

PISGAH.....Gary Huntsinger-P. O. Box 388,
Casar, NC 28020 538-9638

ST. JOHN.....Tony Dyson-Route 1, Box 128-E
C.S., NC 28612 874-0093

ST. PAUL.....Bill Jenkins-Route 1, Box 321-
Casar, NC 28020 538-9786

SHOUP'S GROVE.....Tony Land-P. O. Box 240,
Icard, NC 28666 397-6914

SOUTH FORK.....Darrell McGuire-Rt 4, Box 2250
Hickory, NC 28602 397-7156

TABERNACLE.....John Glover-Rt. 1, Box 172,
Casar, NC 28020 538-9769

WALKER'S CHAPEL.....

ZION HILL.....Harold Cantrell-Rt 3, Box 239-
Lawndale, NC 28090 538-8551

ZOAR.....Dupree Gowan-Box 176
Casar, NC 28020 538-3462

## CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

BEREA.....Brady Burns- Route 3, Box 516,
Connelly Springs, NC 28612
BEULAH.....L. E. Willis-Route 1, Box 253,
C.S., NC 28612 437-8467
CARSWELL MEMORIAL.....David Lewis-Route 11, Box 477-A,
Morganton, NC 28655 437-1450
CORINTH.....Bobby Downs-Route 1, Box 158-A,
Casar, NC 28020 538-3447
LAUREL HAVEN..... Kenneth Houston-Box 3
Icard, NC 28666 397-5289
MIDWAY.....Joseph Beaver-Route 7,
Hickory, NC 28602 324-6642
MT. GILEAD.....Thomas Mull-Route 1, Box 178,
C.S., NC 28612 437-3776
MT. HEBRON.....Philip Taylor-Route 3, Box 611,
C.S., NC 28612 397-3613
MT. VERNON.....Leroy Lusk-Route 4, Box 134,
Vale, NC 28168 276-2049
MT. ZION.....Buland Short-Route 1, Box 149,
Casar, NC 28020 538-8265
MULL'S CHAPEL.....Ed Keller-Route 7, Box 1085,
Hickory, NC 28601 324-5838
OLIVE GROVE.....Mr. Hazel Walker-Route 1,
Casar, NC 28020 538-9915
PHILADELPHIA.....Danny Hildebrand-Rt. 1, Box 283A
C.S., NC 28612 879-9270
PISGAH.....Eugene Canipe-Route 1, Box 186,
Casar, NC 28020 538-9679
ST. PAUL.....Earl Morrison-1312 Dekalb Street
Shelby, NC 28150 487-9570
SHOUP'S GROVE.....

TABERNACLE.....Lee Owens-Box 851,
Polkville, NC 28136 538-3512
WALKER'S CHAPEL.....Jack Huffman-139 DAV Avenue,
Morganton, NC 28655 437-0040
ZION HILL.....Cecil Cook-Route 4, Box 256-18,
Vale, NC 28168 462-1036
ZOAR.....James Mauney-303 Edgewood Road,
Shelby, NC 28150 487-8960

## SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

BEREA.....Charlie Townsend-Route 3 Box 508
C.S., NC 28612 874-0840
BEULAH.....Darrell Hildebran-Rt. 4, Box 586
Morganton, NC 28655 423-8058

CARSWELL MEMORIAL.....Henry Carswell-Rt. 11, Box 477-
Morganton, NC 28655 437-7731

LAUREL HAVEN.....Clell Jenkins-Route 4, Box 609
Morganton, NC 28655 879-1849

MIDWAY.....Scott Weaver-610 Courtney Dr. S
Hickory, NC 28602 294-0484

MT. GILEAD.....Thomas Mull-Route 1, Box 178
C.S., NC 28612 432-3776

MT. HEBRON.....Jimmy Laughridge-Rt. 3, Box 779
C.S., NC 28612 397-6173

MT. VERNON.....Leroy Lusk-Route 4, Box 134
Vale, NC 28168 276-2049

MT. ZION.....Wayne Price-Route 1, Box 65
Casar, NC 28020 538-0162

MULL'S CHAPEL.....Terry Williams-Route 7, Box 756
Lenior, NC 28645 754-0328

OLIVE GROVE.....Mr. Hazel Walker-Route 1
Casar, NC 28020 538-9915

PHILADELPHIA.....Guy Brittain-Route 4, Box 2184
Hickory, NC 28602 397-3107

PISGAH.....Kenneth Beam-Route 1, Box 95
Casar, NC 28020 538-8623

ST. PAUL.....Ricky Blanton-Route 1, Box 295-A
Casar, NC 28020 538-8870

SHOUP'S GROVE.....Wayne Collins-Route 2, Box 805-A
C.S., NC 28612 397-5075

SOUTH FORK.....Roland Lockee-Route 2, Box 841-B
C.S., NC 28612 397-6042

TABERNACLE.....Lee Owens-Box 851
Polkville,NC 28136 538-3512

WALKER'S CHAPEL.....Mark Huffman-Route 1, Box 576-H
Morganton, NC 28655 437-7873

ZION HILL.....Warren Yancey-Route 3, Box 250
Lawndale, NC 38090 538-9630

ZOAR.....Bob McDaniel-Route 1, Box 303-A
Casar, NC 28020 538-9876

## DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

BEREA.....Doris Townsend-Route 3, Box 508
C.S., NC 28612 879-8294

CARSWELL MEMORIAL.....Fred Butler-Route 11, Box 477
Morganton, NC 28655 437-1490

MT. HEBRON.....Kenneth Huffman-Route 3, Box 716
C.S., NC 28612 397-6443

MT. VERNON.....Gerald Sailors-Route 3
Lawndale, NC 28090 538-3751

MT. ZION.....Jayne Gurley-Route 1, Box 44-A1
Casar, NC 28020 538-8868

PISGAH.....Jeanette Hoyle-Rt. 1, Box 277-B2
Casar, NC 28020 538-9437

ST. PAUL.....R.A. Brackett-Box 295-A
Lawndale, NC 28090 538-9931

SHOUP'S GROVE.....Darell Whisnant-Route 15, Box 67
Hickory, NC 28602 397-7047

WALKER'S CHAPEL.....Jerry Huffman-Route 4, Box 532
Morganton, NC 28655 433-7011

ZION HILL.....Cecil Cook-Route 4, Box 256-18
Vale, NC 28168 462-1036

## MUSIC DIRECTORS

BEREA.....Kenneth Sain-Route 2
Vale, NC 28168

BEULAH.....Mickey Brendle-Rt. 4, Box 266-11
Vale, NC 28168 462-2854

CORINTH.....Donald McNeilly-Route 1, Box 163
Casar, NC 28020 538-9755

LAUREL HAVEN.....Michael McLean-Route 4 Box 638-A
Morganton, NC 28655 437-6415

MT. HEBRON.....Robert Parker-Route 2, Box 299
Old Fort, NC 28762 668-4260

MT. VERNON.....Mary A. Wise-Route 4, Box 312-A
Vale, NC 28168 276-1235

MT. ZION.....Eugenia Price-Route 1, Box 65
Casar, NC 2802 538-0162

MULL'S CHAPEL.....Judy Williams-Route 7, Box 756-C
Lenior, NC 28645 754-0328

OLIVE GROVE.....Darrell Spurling-Route 3, Box 84
Lawndale, NC 28090 537-7189

PHILADELPHIA.....Danny Hildebran-Rt. 1, Box 283-A
C.S., NC 28612 879-9270

ST. PAUL.....Lucille Greene-Route 3, Box 297B
Lawndale, NC 28090 538-7943

SHOUP'S GROVE.....Dot Shuford-Route 3, Box 182
C.S., NC 28612 397-6121

SOUTH FORK.....Mickey Propst-Route 8, Box 758
Hickory, NC 28602 324-0218

TABERNACLE.....Frances Hudson-Route 1, Box 302A
Casar, NC 28020

WALKER'S CHAPEL.....Mark Huffman-Route 4, Box 576-H
Morganton, NC 28655 437-7873

ZION HILL.....Dale Sain-Route 4, Box 299-A
Vale, NC 28168 462-1301

ZOAR.....James P. Mauney-303 Edgewood Rd.
Shelby, NC 28150 487-8960

## W.M.U. DIRECTORS

BEREA.....Elsie Townsend-Route 3, Box 50
C.S., NC 28612 874-0840

BEULAH.....Connie Day-Box 876
Icard, NC 28666

CARSWELL MEMORIAL.....Blaka Bradley-105 Holly Hills
Morganton, NC 28655 437-7275

CORINTH.....Lisa Clark-Route 1, Box 161-C
Casar, NC 28020 538-3622

MIDWAY.....Myra White-Route 2, Box 578
C.S., NC 28612 324-6642

MT. GILEAD.....Lillian Anderson-904 20th St. N
Hickory, NC 28601 328-4578

MT. HEBRON.....Bernice Taylor-Route 3, Box 611
C.S., NC 28612 397-3613

MT. VERNON.....Doris Upton-Route 2, Box 308
Vale, NC 28168 276-2114

MT. ZION.....

PISGAH.....Anne Walick-Route 1, Box C
Casar, NC 28020 538-9871

ST. PAUL.....Pat Blanton-Route 1, Box 285-A
Casar, NC 28020 538-8870

SHOUP'S GROVE.....

WALKER'S CHAPEL.....Celia Lail-Route 4, Box 602
Morganton, NC 28655 874-3149

ZION HILL.....Helen Wellman-Route 3
Lawndale, NC 28090 276-1785

## BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BEREA.....C.B. Bumgarner-Route 4, Box 655
Hickory, NC 28601 324-8361

BEULAH.....Evan Rhoney-Route 4, Box 266
Vale, NC 28168 462-2190

MT. HEBRON.....Henry Lail-Box 832
Hildebran, NC 28637 397-3110

MT. VERNON.....Howard Wise-Route 4, Box 212
Vale, NC 28168 276-1636

MT. ZION.....Richard Price-Route 1, Box 28-A
Casar, NC 28020 538-9829

PHILADELPHIA.....George Abernathy-Rt. 4, Box 2280
Hickory, NC 28602 397-7241

PISGAH.....Tony Sanders-Route 1
Casar, NC 28020

WALKER'S CHAPEL.....Wayne Johnson-Route 1, Box 126-B
C.S., NC 28612 874-4536

## TREASURERS

BEREA.....Russell Huffman-Route 1, Box 259
Valdese, NC 28690 879-8740

BEULAH.....Anne Martha Young-Route 3 Box 30
Vale, NC 28168 462-2759

CARSWELL MEMORIAL.....Isabell Butler-Route 11, Box 477
Morganton, NC 28655 437-1490

CORINTH.....Sara McNeilly-Box 23
Casar, NC 28020 538-8153

LAUREL HAVEN.....Flavie Houston-Box 3
Icard, NC 28666 397-3984

MIDWAY.....Navid Weaver-Route 2, Box 586-K
C.S., NC 28612 397-5417

MT. GILEAD.....Mozelle Shimpock-Rt. 1 Box 196-K
C.S., NC 28612

MT. HEBRON.....Dorotha Lowman-Route 3, Box 692
C.S., NC 28612 397-3784

MT. VERNON.....Nancy Hendrick-1204 Westgate Dr.
Cherryville, NC 28021 435-9903

MT. ZION.....Richard Price-Route 1, Box 28-A
Casar, NC 28020 538-9829

MULL'S CHAPEL.....Katherine Young-Route 1, Box 270
C.S., NC 28612 879-9457

OLIVE GROVE.....Bernice Mosteller-Route 1
Casar, NC 28020 538-7086

PHILADELPHIA.....Shirley Brittain-Rt. 4, Box 1170
Hickory, NC 28602 397-5196

PISGAH.....Don Elliott-Route 1, Box 362
Lawndale, NC 28090 539-7414

ST. PAUL.....Wayne Bradshaw-Route 3, Box 261
Lawndale, NC 28090 538-9828

SHOUP'S GROVE.....Maggie Huffman-Box 321
Hildebran, NC 28637 397-7181

SOUTH FORK.....Evelyn Webb-Route 4, Box 1510
Hickory, NC 28602 874-3641

TABERNACLE.....Glenda Towery-Route 3, Box 200
Vale, NC 28168

WALKER'S CHAPEL.....Eddy Huffman-Route 4, Box 564
Morganton, NC 28655 433-4919

ZION HILL.....Linda B. Cook-Route 2, Box 221-A
Lawndale, NC 28090 538-1749

ZOAR.....James P. Mauney-303 Edgewood Rd.
Shelby, NC 28150 487-8960

## CLERKS

BEREA.....Cindy Beck-Route 3, Box 36
C.S., NC 28612 879-2214

BEULAH.....Pam Brendle-Route 4, Box 266-11
Vale, NC 28168 462-2854

CARSWELL MEMORIAL.....Sarah Carswell-Route 1, Box 469
Morganton, NC 28655 437-9675

CORINTH.....Cathy Downs-Route 1, Box 158-A
Casar, NC 28020 538-3447

LAUREL HAVEN.....Kay Houston-Box 3
Icard, NC 28666 397-5289

MIDWAY.....Ruth Weaver-610 Courtney Dr. SE
Hickory, NC 28602

MT. GILEAD.....Ruby Chapman-Route 1, Box 189-A
C.S., NC 28612 437-6948

MT. HEBRON.....Mavin Carswell-Route 3, Box 784
C.S., NC 28612 397-3319

MT. VERNON.....Lucille Upton-Route 2, Box 308
Vale, NC 28168 276-2114

MT. ZION.....Virginia Price-Route 1, Box 66
Casar, NC 28020 538-9702

MULL'S CHAPEL.....Nancy Rhoney-Route 3, Box 244-A
Vale, NC 28168 324-7220

OLIVE GROVE.....Darrell Spurling-Route 3, Box 8
Lawndale, NC 28090 538-7189

PHILADELPHIA.....Roxanne Brittain-722 10th St NW
Hickory, NC 28601 324-8430

PISGAH.....Carol Cotter-Route 1, Box 184-A
Casar, NC 28020 538-9617

ST. PAUL.....Pat Blanton-Route 1, Box 285-A
Casar, NC 28020 538-8870

SHOUP'S GROVE.....Nancy Cox-Route 15, Box 286
Hickory, NC 28602 397-6664

SOUTH FORK.....Faye Propst-Route 4, Box 2175
Hickory, NC 28602 397-6285

TABERNACLE.....Martha Autin-Route 3, Box 347
Vale, NC 28168

WALKER'S CHAPEL.....Linda Huffman-Route 4, Box 576-
Morganton, NC 28655 437-7893

ZION HILL.....Amy Ramsey-Route 1
C.S., NC 28612

ZOAR.....Panline Pruette-Rt. 1, Box 236-
Casar, NC 28020 538-9623

206.9756
M66SoM

# Minutes
# 1990

# South Mountain Baptist Association North Carolina

3639 N. C. 18 - VALE, N. C. 28168

MINISTRIES BY AND FOR RURAL CHURCHES

# Minutes

OF THE

# South Mountain Baptist Association

# North Carolina

# 1990

80TH ANNUAL SESSION

OCTOBER 18 MT. GILEAD

1991 SESSION

THURSDAY AND FRIDAY
OCTOBER 17-18

FIRST DAY SHOUPS GROV
SECOND DAY ST. PAUL

## TABLE OF CONTENTS


TITLE PAGE.....1
TABLE OF CONTENTS.....3
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY.....4
PASTORS.....5
MESSENGERS.....6
IN MEMORIAM.....7
CONSTITUTION.....8-18
HISTORICAL TABLE.....19-20
PROCEEDINGS.....21-25
MAP.....26-27
PROCEEDINGS(cont.) .....28
SPECIAL NOTES.....28
REPORTS
- Financial.....29-30
- Budget.....31
- Committee on Committees.....32-33

LOCAL CHURCH OFFICERS
- Deacons..... 34
- Sunday School Directors.....35
- Discipleship Training Directors.....36
- Brotherhood Direcotrs.....36
- Ministers of Music/Music Directors.....37
- Organits/Pianists.....38
- W.M.U. Directors.....38
- Treasurers.....39
- Clerks.....40

STATISTICAL TABLES
- Table A - Church Membership.....41
- Table B - Sunday School.....42
- Table C - Discipleship Training.....43
- Table D - Music Ministry.....44
- Table E - Womans Missionary Union.....45
- Table F - Brotherhood.....46
- Table G - Receipts & Expenditures.....47
- Table H - Mission Expenditures.....48
- Table I - Special Information.....49

## ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

| | |
|---|---|
| DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS | Rev. John M. Shaffer 538-8988<br>P.O. Box 451 Fallston, 28042 |
| SECRETARY | Open |
| MODERATOR | Rev. J.C. Bradley 437-7275<br>105 Holly Hills, Mgntn 28655 |
| VICE-MODERATOR | Rev. Jerry Hubbard 538-8035<br>1777 Corinth Ch. Rd. Casar 28020 |
| CLERK | Miss Lucille Upton 276-2114<br>Route 2, Box 308, Vale 28168 |
| TREASURER | Mrs. Ruby Chapman 437-649<br>Rt. 1, Box 189A C.S. 28612 |
| SUNDAY SCHOOL DIR. | Rev. Harold Cantrell 538-8551<br>Rt. 3, Box 286 Lawndale 28090 |
| DISCIPLE TRAINING | Rev. Jerry Hubbard 538-8035<br>1777 Corinth Ch. Rd. Casar 28020 |
| MUSIC MINISTRY DIR. | Mr. Kenneth Sain 276-1372<br>Route 2, Vale, 28168 |
| BROTHERHOOD DIR. | Mr. Denny Harbinson 397-3837<br>Route 3, Box 700 C.S. 28612 |
| W.M.U. DIRECTOR | Mrs. Mavin Carswell 397-3319<br>Route 3, Box 784 C.S. 28612 |
| EVANGELISM DIR. | Rev. Tony Land 397-6914<br>P.O. Box 240, Icard 28666 |
| STEWARDSHIP DIR. | Mr. Charlie Townsend 874-0840<br>Route 3, Box 508 C.S. 28612 |
| MISSION DEVELOPMENT DIR. | Mr. Vester Shull 276-2623<br>Route 4, Vale 28168 |
| YOUTH DIRECTOR | Mr. Kenneth Houston 397-5289<br>P.O. Box 3, Icard 28666 |
| FINANCE CHAIRMAN | Mr. Charlie Townsend 874-0840<br>Route 3, Box 508 C.S. 28612 |
| NOMINATING COMM. CHMN. | Rev. Harold Cantrell 538-8551<br>Rt. 3, Box 286 Lawndale, 28090 |

## PASTORS

BEREA.....

BEULAH.....Rev. Carol Craig 324-0327
Rt. 8, Box 118, Hickory 28062

BIBLE GOSPEL.....

CARSWELL MEMORIAL.....Rev. J.C. Bradley 437-7275
105 Holly Hills, Morganton 28655

CORINTH.....Rev. Jerry Hubbard 538-8035
1777 Corinth Ch. Rd. Casar 28020

HILDEBRAN VIEW.....Rev. Stanley T. Brittain 874-0460
Rt. 1, Box 271, C.S. 28612

HOYLE MEMORIAL.....

LAUREL HAVEN.....Rev. Clyde Houston 397-3984
P.O. Box 3, Icard 28666

MIDWAY.....Rev. Lex Wright 397-3156
P.O. Box 1072 Hildebran 28637

MT. GILEAD.....Rev. Billy Mace 879-8429
Rt. 4, Box 370, Morganton 28655

MT. HEBRON.....

MT. VERNON.....Rev. Donald Willis 276-1744
Rt. 3, Box 284A, Vale 28168

MT.ZION.....Rev. Carl Greene 434-7564
P.O. Box 215 Mooresboro 28114

MULLS CHAPEL.....Rev. R.J. Lovins 728-3293
276 Mtn. View Circle, Lenoir 28645

OLIVE GROVE.....Rev. Terrill Crump 538-7949
6418 Casar Rd. Casar 28020

PHILADELPHIA.....Rev. G. Ray Raymer 874-2963
Rt. 1, Box 291J, C.S. 28612

PISGAH.....Rev. Gary Huntsinge 538-9638
P.O. Box 388, Casar 28020

ST. JOHN.....Rev. Tony Dyson 874-0093
Rt. 1, Box 128 E. C.S. 28612

ST. PAUL.....Rev.Bill Jenkins 538-8046
339 Hull Road, Casar 28020

SHOUPS GROVE.....Rev. Tony Land 397-6121
P.O. Box 240, Icard 28666

SOUTH FORK.....Rev. Darrell McGuire 397-7156
Rt. 4, Box 2250, Hickory 28602

WALKERS CHAPEL.....Rev. Burl Sain (Interim) 437-6794
Rt. 8, Box 4, Morganton 28655

ZION HILL.....Rev. Harold Cantrell 538-8551
Rt. 3, Box 286, Lawndale 28090

ZOAR.....Rev. Dupree Gowan 538-3462
P.O. Box 176, Casar 28020

## MESSENGERS

BEREA: Rev. Rick Crouse, Sandy Crouse, Brady Burns, Pat Ross, Frances Ross, Al Sharpe, Chaarlie Townsend, Elsie Townsend. (David Leger, Russell Huffmen)

BEULAH: Garland Pruitt, (Evan Rhoney, Virginia Rhoney, L.. Willis) R. A. Brackett.

CARSWELL MEMORIAL: Rev. J.C. Bradley, David Lewis, Joe Smith, (Arthur Smith) Jerry Buff

CORINTH: Rev. Jerry Hubbard, Joe Smith, Leattle Smith.

LAUREL HAVEN: Rev. Clyde Houston, Flavie Houston, Kathy McLean, Michael McLean, Kenneth Houston.

MIDWAY: (Rev. Lex Wright, Mary Wright, Catherine Sigmon, Ruth Weaver)

MT. GILEAD: Rev. Billy Mace, Harold Chapman, Jerry McNeilly, Ruth Walker. (Lester Chapman)

MT. HEBRON: Elizabeth Huffman, Susie Abernathy, Lewis Smith, Tessie Smith, Aubry Burns, JoAnne Harbinson, Denny Harbinson

MT. VERNON: Rev. Donald Willis, Olla Gantt, Dale Wise, Lucille Upton, Vangie Goodman, Johnnie Burton, Vergie Hoyle, Zelia Leatherman, Vester Shull, Lloyd Cooke.

MT. ZION: Rev. Carl Greene, Virginia Price, Bertha Whisnant Florence Proctor, Sam Proctor, Buland Short.

MULL'S CHAPEL: Rev. R.J. Lovins, Clyde McClurd, Everette Rhoney, Ruby Rhoney, Nancy Rhoney.

OLIVE GROVE: Carmie Parker, Joyce Benton, Joanne Smith, Flavie Cook, Guynell Cook.

PHILADELPHIA: Rev. Ray Raymer, Danny Hildebrand, Bob Hildebran, Phil Mangum.

PISGAH: Rev. Gary Huntsinger, Frances Huntsinger, Gene Canipe, Eunice Buff, J.C. Buff, Clarence Parker.

ST. PAUL: Rev. Bill Jenkins, Ethel Jenkins, Claude Cooke, Corinne Cooke, Howard White, Sally White, Marie Newton, J.Z. Newton.

SHOUP'S GROVE: Rev. Tony Land, Lloyd Childress, Wayne Collins, Darrell Whisnant, Bill Gregg.

SOUTH FORK: Rev. Darrell McGuire, Faye Propst, Dashie Sharp.

WALKER'S CHAPEL: Gene Huffman, Jack Huffman, Gene Guy, Ann Guy.

ZION HILL: Rev. Harold Cantrell, Warren Yancey, Cecil Cook, Ray Cook, Linda B. Cook, Horace Sain, Colleen Sain, Georgia Cook.

ZOAR: Rev. Dupree Gowan, Bob McDaniel, Delia Faye Chapman, Florence Mauney.

## OUR BELOVED DEAD

BEULAH:.....Mr. Newland Houser
Mrs. Maggie Houser
CARSWELL MEMORIAL.....Mr. Wesley Carswell, Deacon
Charter Member
CORINTH.....Mr. Wayne Spicer
Mrs. Lucy Queen
MT. GILEAD.....Mr. Bryson Wright
MT. HEBRON.....Mr. Johnny Cook
Mr. Arlin Sain
MT. VERNON.....Rev. David Wesson - Ordained
Minister
Mrs. Cora Detter
MT. ZION.....Mrs. Adeline Smith Hudson
Mrs. Cara L. Lindsay
Mr. Marvin Smith
MULL'S CHAPEL.....Mrs. Addie McClurd - Organist
ST. PAUL.....Mr. gene Jenkins
Mrs. Iva Bell Howell
Mr. John Mosteller
SHOUP'S GROVE.....Mrs. Myrtus Lowman
Mr. Calvin Townsend
SOUTH FORK.....Mr. Edward Sharp
WALKER'S CHAPEL.....Mr. Raymond (Boss) Cook
Mr. Buren Chapman
ZION HILL.....Mr. Ed Craig
Mr. Dock Lail
Mrs. Iva Yancey
ZOAR.....Mrs. Eloise P. McNeilly

## CONSTITUTION

### ARTICLE I - NAME AND MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1.This body shall be known as the South Mountain Baptist Association of North Carolina.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be composed of members from Missionary Baptist Churches.

SECTION 3. Any Baptist Church may be admitted into this Association upon recommendation of the Committee of Petetionary Letters and Constitution of Churches and the majority vote of members present at any Executive Committee Meeting or Annual Meeting of the Association.

SECTION 4. Any church may, at her discretion, withdraw from this body.

SECTION 5. This Association may at any meeting, after investigation and report of a duly authorized committee of the Association, by majority vote declare a dissolution of union with any church deemed corrupt, either in doctrine or practice.

SECTION 6. The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

each church is entitled to three messengers for the first fifty members, and one additional messenger for every fifty members or major fraction thereafter. The Enrollment Committee shall register each church's allocated messengers, whose names must be submitted to the Associational Clerk at least one week prior to the Annual Meeting. Officers of the Association and pastors of churches are not considered messengers unless included within churches allocated number of messengers.

SECTION 7. At the Annual Meeting of this Association, a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, and Treasurer shall be chosen by vote and hold office until their successors are elected. A Moderator shall not be eligible to succeed himself after having served in office for two years.

SECTION 8. The meetings of the Association shall be held annually beginning on Thursday after the second Sunday of October unless otherwise ordered by the Association or the Executive Committee.

### ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

SECTION 1. The prime purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and to promote unity and growth among the churches composing it.

SECTION 2. It shall be the purpose of this Association to enlist all of the churches into full cooperation with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Evangelism, Christian Education, and Social Service.

## ARTICLE III - POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

SECTION 1. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall sit as an advisory council and shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the member churches. It may advise, however, with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption or rejection.

SECTION 2. When grievances occur between any member or minority group of any church which is a member of the Association, the Association, the Executive Committee thereof, or the committee designated by one acting for either of these bodies, may advise or give aid in manners which do not infringe on the rights of the local church, and this only on the invitation of the individual or group involved.

SECTION 3. Any church found to be unfaithful to the faith and practices common to the Association shall be encouraged to correct such errors. If the conduct of said church is not corrected and is of such a nature as to alienate said church from the orderly and faithful churches of the Association, the Executive Committee of the Association can recommend that fellowship be withdrawn from said church, and upon a majority vote of the messengers in an annual session, fellowship with such church can be withdrawn.

SECTION 4. For the mutual benefit of the churches composing this Association, it shall be the duty of each church to forward with messengers a written communication to each annual meeting, specifying the names of messengers, statistics of the church for the foregoing year, giving information concerning its spiritual condition and stating the names of the pastor and other licentiates or ordained ministers connected with the church.

## ARTICLE IV - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Association shall have an Executive Committee to serve as the Association ad interim, assisting in the overall work of the Association with such limitations as may be imposed by the constitution.

SECTION 2. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Associational officers and the pastor, and the Chairman of the Deacons along with two (2) elected lay persons (male or female) from each church. Ten members shall constitute a quorum. The names of these persons will be furnished annually to the Associational Clerk. If changes occur during the associational year, these changes should be forwarded to the Clerk.

SECTION 3. At the beginning of each Executive Committee Meeting, a roll call will be taken of each church and its representatives.

SECTION 4. The Executive Committee Meetings shall be on Monday after the second Sunday in January, April and July.

## ARTICLE V - OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of this body shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, V.B.S. Director, R.A. Director, Music Director, Pianist, Historian, Evangelism Director, Deacon Director, Missions Committee Chairman, Seminary Extension Committee Chairman.

SECTION 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at each regular Annual Meeting of the Association. The Committee on Committees and Nominating Committee shall fill vacancies that may occur in their respective categories between Annual Meetings of the Association by bringing names to the Executive Committee for their approval.

SECTION 3. By virtue of the office, the Associational Director of Missions is considered an officer of the Association and shall be considered an ex-officio member of all Associational Committees. Election to this office shall be completed by two-thirds majority of the Annual Meeting or the Executive Committee. His time of service shall continue until terminated by the request of the Missionary, or by majority vote of the Annual Meetings or of the Executive Committee, at which time a notice of intent shall be given.

## ARTICLE VI - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator of the Association to preside over the Annual sessions, special sessions, and at the quarterly meeting of the Executive Committee. As the presiding officer, he shall open the meetings punctually at the appointed time, enforce the rules, preserve the order, and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall be elected for a one year term, and he cannot succeed himself after the second consecutive term. It is his duty to appoint the Committee on Committees. He shall appoint in advance an Enrollment Committee and any other committee he may deem advisable or necessary.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence or at his request.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association in regular and special sessions; to keep accurate records of the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee; to keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association; to furnish the churches with blank letter forms on which to make the annual reports to the Association; to superintend the printing of the minutes, and to distribute them to the

churches as soon after adjournment as possible. For this service he shall be paid annually an amount recommended by the Stewardship Committee and approved by the Association.

SECTION 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all the funds of the Association and to disburse the same in accordance with the budget of the Association or for the purposes for which the funds were contributed. He shall render to the Association an itemized report of his receipts and disbursements at the first session of the Annual Meeting. In his absence a member of the Stewardship Committee shall give this report. The Treasurer shall make available through the Associational Newsletter a quarterly financial report including the contributions of each church in the Association. For this service he shall be paid annually an amount recommended by the Stewardship Committee and approved by the Association.

SECTION 5. The Sunday School Director shall take the initiative in promoting inspirational meetings, study courses, and leadership classes for the churches of the Association; he shall work in cooperation with the denominational Sunday School Agencies in promoting the denominational program; and he will be responsible for coordinating and promoting Vacation Bible School work in conjunction with the Vacation Bible School Director. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

SECTION 6. The Church Training Director shall take the initiative in promoting the regular meetings projected by the State and be available to the churches for help in strengthening the established unions and encourage the organization of new unions in churches within them. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

SECTION 7. The Brotherhood Director shall be responsible for promoting missionary education within our Association and be available to the churches to assist in strengthening organizations and programs of existing units. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

SECTION 8. The WMU Director shall be responsible for promoting missionary education within our Association and she shall be available to the churches to assist in promoting and establishing new Baptist Women and Baptist Women Auxiliary units, and shall assist in strengthening the organizations and programs of existing units. She shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for her organization.

SECTION 9. The Vacation Bible School Director shall work in conjunction with the Associational Sunday School Director in enlisting and training workers, planning and organizing for the annual Vacation Bible School Clinic.

SECTION 10. The Royal Ambassador Director shall be responsible for promoting missionary education within our Association and be available to the churches to assist in establishing new Royal Ambassador units and shall assist in strengthening the organization and programs of existing units.

SECTION 11. The Music Director shall take the initiative in promoting the meetings and activities suggested by the State Music leadership and be available to the churches to help in strengthening their music programs. The Music Director will also be responsible for the music at Associational and Executive Committee Meetings. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

SECTION 12. The Pianist will be responsible for playing the piano at all Associational and Executive Committee Meetings.

SECTION 13. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put in some durable form all facts of interest about each of the churches which serve as host to the Association and shall report same to the Association in annual session; a picture of each host church and pastor, if available, will be included in the Associational Minutes. It shall be his duty to report facts of interest about any of the churches of the Association when such a report is requested.

SECTION 14. The Evangelism Director will serve as chairman of the Evangelism Committee. This committee will plan, promote and coordinate all Evangelistic Activities for the Association.

SECTION 15. The Deacon Director will be an ordained deacon. He will serve as a resource person to the deacons in the local churches of the Association.

SECTION 16. The Youth Director will serve as chairman of the five member Youth Committee and assist in planning, coordinating, and enlisting all youth of our churches in areas of worship programs, fellowship, recreation, etc.to bring about greater awareness, involvement, cooperation, etc. in the ministries of the Association by the youth.

SECTION 17. The Stewardship Director will be the chairman of the Stewarship Committee. He shall lead this committee in preparation and presentation of the Associational budget. He will also assist churches in the Association upon their request with their own budgets as well as encourage churches to increase their financial support to the Association as God leads them.

SECTION 18. The Media Director will serve as chairman of the five (5) member Media Committee and will be responsible for assisting in good media library work in the churches and Association: coordinating, promoting, encouraging the churches and the Association in resource purchases and media equipment.

SECTION 19. The Senior Adult Director will serve as chairman of the

seven (7) member Senior Adult Committee and assist in planning coordinating, and enlisting all senior adults in joint worship programs, fellowship, recreation, etc. to create more fellowship and involvement of senior adults in ministries of the Association.

## ARTICLE VII - COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. The Enrollment Committee shall be composed of the Pastor and up to three members of the host church. It shall be the duty of this committee to arrange for the registration of all the messengers and visitors and to make a report to the Association.

SECTION 2. The Time, Place, and Preacher Committee shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to recommend to the Association the churches where the next session shall meet and the preacher for the annual sermon at the next session. In order to alleviate a hardship on any one church hosting an Associational Meeting, it is suggested that two or possibly three churches jointly host each meeting. Expenses, meeting places, and other arrangements will be coordinated by the churches selected.

SECTION 3. The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or as directed by the messengers of the session.

SECTION 4. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of five appointed members which shall be appointed by the Moderator. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for approval of the Association the names of persons to serve on the following committees: Nominating, Stewardship, Ordination of Ministers, Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches, Trustees, Evangelism, Missions, South Mountain Camp, Seminary Extension, Constitution and By-Laws, Youth Committee, Building and Grounds Time Place and Preacher, and Resolutions. The Committee on Committees shall also designate a chairperson for each committee except for the Evangelism Committee, the Youth Committee, and the Stewardship Committee.

SECTION 5. The Program Committee shall be composed of the general officers of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare and present a suggested order of business to be adopted by the Association. When adopted, the program becomes the order of business unless changed by common consent of the body.

SECTION 6. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for the Association the names of individuals as nominees for the following offices: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Clerk, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, V.B.S. Director,

R.A. Director, Youth Director, Stewardship Director, Evangelism Director, Deacon Director, Music Director, Pianist, Historian, and Associational State Representatives. It shall also be the duty of this committee to name for the approval of the Association individuals who shall bring to the next annual meeting brief written reports on Public Morals and Temperance, Christian Education, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, State Missions, Hospitals, Baptist Retirement Homes, Children's Homes, Religious Literature, Biblical Recorder, Christian Stewardship/Cooperative Program, Annuity Program, Obituaries, Christian Life Council, and American Bible Society. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. This committee shall make nominations for vacancies that may occur during the year. The Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, W.M.U. Director, and Music Director shall work with the Nominating Committee in selecting officers for their respective organizations. This committee will also make recommendations of persons to whom the Annual Associational Minutes be dedicated. (**NOTE:** All churches in the Association are encouraged to submit names of those persons who have made outstanding contributions to the work of the Association. This information must be submitted to the Nominating Committee prior to July 1st of each year.)

SECTION 7. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare and recommend the budget for the Association and to suggest ways and means whereby the budget can be raised by the local churches and to secure the cooperation of the churches in raising the budget. The Stewardship Committee will present the proposed budget on the first day of the Annual Associational Meeting with discussion and adoption scheduled for the second day. The Stewardship Committee shall meet prior to the quarterly Executive Committee Meeting, and a report shall be prepared for presentation to the quarterly Executive Committee Meeting.

SECTION 8. The Ordination of Ministers Committee shall be composed of three active members elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee, when called upon, to examine and/or assist in the ordination of a candidate for the gospel ministry. The Association advocates the following procedure in the ordination of ministers:

A. A candidate seeking ordination to the Baptist ministry should have the confidence, the approval and the recommendation of the church of which he is a member. It is the belief that any candidate should have received a call to some specific position in Christian service.

B. The Committee, upon prior request of the church of at least two weeks notice, where possible, shall convene an examining council composed of this committee and the pastor of the ordaining church.

C. The Council will proceed to examine the candidate concerning his

conversion, his call to the ministry, his views of Christian doctrine, his attitude toward the denomination, and his educational attainments and plans. The candidate will then be excused and the council in executive session shall determine whether to recommend his ordination.

D. The Council shall then submit its recommendation to the local church, which will arrange the service of ordination, if appropriate.

SECTION 9. The Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches Committee shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to examine all requests made to the Association by groups seeking admission into the Association. This committee shall make its study in accordance with the principles set forth in ARTICLE VIII, and in light of its finding, make one of the following decisions as a recommendation to the Association and/or the Executive Committee at the proper time: (a) that the church requesting admission be accepted under the watchcare of the Association for one year; (b) that action on the request be delayed until the next Annual Meeting of the Association and/or the Executive Committee; (c) that the church requesting admission be accepted into the Association if it has complied with the principles set forth in ARTICLE VIII; or (d) that the request for membership be rejected.

SECTION 10. The Trustees Committee shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to act as legal representatives of the Association in all matters relating to law; to sign all legal documents as directed by the Association; and to exercise the power, under instructions of the Association or Executive Committee, to hold, buy, sell, and convey property, both real and personal, and to sign all papers necessary for the purchase or conveyance.

SECTION 11. The Missions Committee shall be composed of five members, and this committee shall report to and cooperate with the Executive Committee of the Association. The duties of this committee are: (a) to coordinate and help promote through the organizations and committees all phases and activities of the Associational program; (b) to cooperate with the local churches in making surveys of areas which, in the opinion of the Missions Committee, are not being adequately served by local Missionary Baptist work, and to promote and develop those new phases of the Missionary program; (c) to serve in an advisory capacity to the Director of Missions in all matters pertaining to his work and to serve with him in directing and promoting the mission program of the Association; (d) to provide information and assistance to the Department of State Missions of the North Carolina Baptist Convention in meeting local missionary needs, such as missionary pastor's assistance, promoting mission causes, etc.; (e) the Missions Committee shall meet prior to the meeting of the Executive Committee of the Association or at any other time necessary to discharge its duties; (f) this committee will also have the following responsibilities

relating to the office of Director of Missions:

1. Serve as a search committee for a Director of Missions
2. Recommend to the Executive Committee the name of the nominee.
3. Coordinate financial aid matters with Baptist State Convention.
4. Serve as liaison between churches and Director of Missions.

SECTION 12. The Seminary Extension Committee shall be composed of five members who shall be elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to decide on place and time for the meetings, obtaining qualified teachers and other officers, securing of books and materials, setting up curriculum, providing adequate publicity and any other suggestions as provided by the Seminary Extension Department of the Southern Baptist Convention. This committee shall be supplied financial status on a regular basis by the Secretary/Treasurer of the Seminary Extension Department. Seminary Extension funds may be received and disbursed through the associational treasury. Financial reports will also be submitted quarterly to the Associational Executive Committee, and annual reports forwarded to the Associational Clerk for inclusion in the Book of Reports.

SECTION 13. The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of five members elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan, promote, coordinate, and enlist the churches of our Association in an annual emphasis in Biblical Evangelism - i.e. Lay-Witness Training, Evangelism Conferences, Simultaneous Revivals, Youth-Led Evangelistic Efforts, etc.

SECTION 14. The Constitution and By-Laws Committee shall be composed of three members elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to review and up-date the Constitution and By-Laws as it becomes necessary. This committee will recommend revisions and amendments concerning the Constitution and By-Laws to the Association as deemed necessary.

SECTION 15. The South Mountain Baptist Camp Committee shall be composed of five members elected annually. This committee will serve as a liaison between the Director of South Mountain Camp and the churches in this Association in promoting the programs sponsored by the camp. Committee members are encouraged and welcomed to participate in programs held at South Mountain Baptist Camp.

SECTION 16. The Youth Director will serve as chairman of the five member Youth Committee. The purpose of this committee will be to plan, coordinate, and enlist the youth of the churches of our Association for an ongoing program of Spiritual and Social ministries. They are advised to seek the leadership and guidance of the Director of Youth Ministries of the Baptist State Convention of Raleigh.

SECTION 17. The Associational Council shall be composed of the

following: Director of Missions, Chairman; Moderator; Vice-Moderator; Associational Clerk, Secretary, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, R.A. Director, V.B.S. Director, Stewardship Director, Evangelism Director, Youth Director, Deacon Director, Music Director, Missions Committee Chairman, Seminary Extension Committee Chairman, Historian, Pianist. It shall be the duty of this council to provide for communication between Associational officers, organizations, and committees; study church needs in the Association and needs of the people in the area of the Association; propose long-range and short-range goals for the Association; review and coordinate plans made by the organizations and committees and relate these to the attainment of goals; and prepare the Associational calendar.

SECTION 18. The Building and Grounds Committee shall be composed of four members. It shall be the duty of this committee to inspect and maintain the Associational office building, its contents and grounds.

## ARTICLE VIII - PETITIONARY LETTERS AND CONSTITUTION OF CHURCHES

Any group of baptized believers in Christ desiring to organize themselves into a Missionary Baptist Church with the purpose of seeking the recognition of and fellowship and cooperate with this Association shall be requested to fulfill the following requirements:

SECTION 1. They shall submit their request for admission to the Director of Missions, or in his absence, to the Moderator, who will review this request and subsequently submit it to the Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches Committee. In addition to this request, the requesting church must also furnish a detailed report of its work since its organization, a copy of the church covenant, and its articles of faith.

SECTION 2. Any church seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association must be under the watchcare of the Association for at least one full year before it can be admitted. During this interim period the church shall be expected to have a part in the support of the causes fostered by the Association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

SECTION 3. The findings of the Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches Committee will be reported at the Annual Associational Meeting or at the Executive Committee Meeting with a recommendation in accordance with ARTICLE VII, Section 9.

SECTION 4. If the church is accepted under the watchcare of the Association, the Petitionary Letters and Constitution of churches Committee will recommend at the end of the year that the church be accepted into

full fellowship provided that an examination of that year's work done and a study of the cooperative spirit of that church proves to be in accordance with the principles of the churches of the Association. A two-thirds majority vote of the messengers/Executive Committee members present shall be needed for such action to be completed.

## ARTICLE IX - ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. The purpose of the Director of Missions shall be to promote unity and growth among the churches of the South Mountain Baptist Association. He will seek to enlist all of the churches into full cooperation with the South Mountain Baptist Association, N.C. Baptist State Convention, and Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Evangelism, Christian Education and Social Services.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions will be nominated by the Missions Committee and elected by the Executive Committee of the Association; a two-thirds majority vote is required from those present.

SECTION 3. The Director of Missions will be responsible to the Association through the Missions Committee and the Executive Committee for the faithful performance of his duties.

## ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting provided two-thirds of the members present concur; such amendments must be presented on the first day of the Annual Meeting. Action on such amendments shall be deferred until the second day of the Annual Meeting. It is suggested that all changes and recommendations of amendments be previously submitted to the Constitution and By-Laws Committee for their careful consideration; however, any messenger has the right to submit proposed changes in accordance with this article.

## BY -LAWS

1. All Associational meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. "Robert's Rules of Order" shall be used as the parliamentary to all Associational meetings.
3. All Associational officers shall exercise authority over their departments and shall have a financial accounting for monies expended.
4. Election and installation of officers shall take place on the last day of the Annual Associational Meeting, and these officers shall be responsible for planning, coordinating, and providing leadership for the coming Associational year.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ASSOCIATION

1950-S.M.Stroupe,M; J.E. Hoffman,V-M; Mrs. J.D. Goodwin,C; A.V. Ledford & N.S. Hardin, Mins; Oak Ridge & Corinth,P.

1951-S.M.Stroupe,M; J.E. Hoffman,V-M; Mrs. J.D. Goodwin,C; Grady Welch & L.A. Miller,Mins; Icard & Zion Hill,P.

1952-S.M. Stroupe,M; J.E.Hoffman,V-M; Mrs. Claude Icard,C; Lamont Mayes & W.H. Flowers,Mins; Henry River & St. Pal,P.

1953-S.M. Stroupe,M; B.R. Holbrook,V-M; Mrs. B.R. Holbrook,C; R.W. Hord & Fred Hicks,Mins; Bethany & Mt. Vernon,P.

1954-J.E. Hoffman,M; A.V. Ledford,V-M; Mrs. B.R. Holbrook,C; Forrest Davis & B.R. Holbrook,Mins; Shoups Grove & Walkers Chapel,P.

1955-J.E. Hoffman,M; Ralph Berry,V-M; Mrs. B.R. Holbrook,C; Buren Hastings & J.E. Hoffman,Mins; Connelly Springs & Pisgah, P.

1956-Paul Crotts,M; W.N. Reece,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Julius Hildebran & Ralph Berry,Mins; St. Paul & Mulls Chapel,P.

1957-Paul Crotts,M; W.N. Reece,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Joe Richards & B.H. Cline,Mins; Abees Chapel & Carsweell Memorial, P.

1958-Paul Crotts,M; W.N. Reece,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; J.E. Hoffman & Paul Crotts,Mins; St. Johns & Oak Ridge, P.

1959-Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Edsel Mull & Grady McCurry,Mins; Berea & Beulah, P.

1960-Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Harold Whitener & Earsel Robinson,Mins; Midway & Zion Hill,P.

1961-Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; P.G. Sullivan & Harold Whitener, Mins; Mt. Vernon & Shoups Grove,P.

1962-Paul Crotts,M; Harold Whitener,V-M, Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; S.M. Stroupe & J.I. Willis,Mins; Wilkies Grove & Corinth,P.

1963-Harold Whitener,M; Paul Crotts,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Garland Early & Harvey Harris,Mins; St. Paul & Pleasant Grove,P.

1964-Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; B.R. Whisnant & Thomas Taylor, Mins; Mt. Gilead & Olive Grove,P.

1965-Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Floyd Benfield & Jack Johnson, Mins; Mt. Hebron & Pisgah,P.

1966-Thomas Taylor,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; J.M. Powell & Jack Guffey, Mins; Drowning Creek, Mulls Chapel & Mt. Calvary,P.

1967-Paul Crotts,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; J.T. Cline & William Shytle, Mins; Abees Chapel, Wilkies Grove & Smarts Grove,P.

1968-William Shytle,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Andy Mead & G.C. Wray, Mins; Beulah & St. Paul,P.

1969-William Shytle,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; R.L. Ball & Harold Ashe Mins; Oak Ridge, Carswell Memorial & Faith Olive,P.

1970-J.T. Cline,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Richard Adams & Ralph Staton, Mins; Zion Hill & Corinth,P.

1971-J.T. Cline,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Ronald Martin & Cecil Staton, Mins; Mt. Vernon & Mulls Chapel,P.

1972-Ralph Staton,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Dennis Whitley & Carrell Pruette,Mins; Zoar & Abees Chapel,P.

1973-Ralph Staton,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Raymond Crook, Min; Wilkies Grove & St. Johns,P.

1974-Raymond Crook,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Edsel Mull & Kenneth Simpson, Mins; St. Paul & Shoups Grove,P.

1975-Harold Dellinger,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Buren Hastings & Gwyn Sullivan,Mins; Mt. Hebron & Olive Grove,P.

1976-Harold Ashe,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Cecil Buff & Russell Staton, Mins; Mt. Vernon & Berea,P.

1977-Gwyn Sullivan,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Jerry Bryant & Gary Huntsinger,Mins; Pisgah & Walkers Chapel,P.

1978-Gwyn Sullivan,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Joe Forbes & Ned Perkins, Mins; Zion Hill & Mulls Chapel,P.

1979-Ned Perkins,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Charles McDowell,Min; St. Paul & Carswell Memorial,P.

1980-Thomas Berry,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C: Ralph Gouge, Min; Mt. Hebron, Laurel Haven & Abees Chapel,P.

1981-Charles McDowell,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Keith Starnes,Min; Wilkies Grove & Pleasant Grove,P - assisted by Philadelphia, Hildebran View & St. Johns.

1982-Charles McDowell,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Cecil Buff,Min; South Fork & Beulah,P - assisted by Midway & Hoyle Memorial.

1983-Robert Ford,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Darrell McGuire,Min; Oak Ridge & Corinth,P - assisted by Drowning Creek & Mt. Zion.

1984-Robert Ford,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Terrill Crump, Min; Olive Grove & Shoups Grove,P - assisted by Mt. Gilead & Faith Olive.

1985-D. Rick Crouse,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Glenn Lingafeldt,Min; Berea & Mt. Vernon,P.

1986-Carrol Craig,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Clyde Houston,Min; Pisgah & Carswell Memorial,P.

1987-Carrol Craig,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Stanley T. Brittian,Min; Zion Hill & St. Paul,P - Zion Hill assisted by Mulls Chapel.

1988-D. Rick Crouse,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Mt. Hebron,P.

1989-D. Rick Crouse,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Walkers Chapel,P.

1990-J.C. Bradley,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Darrell McGuire,Min; Mt. Gilead,P.

**PROCEEDINGS**

**South Mountain Baptist Association**

Eightieth Annual Session

October 18, 1990

When plans were being formulated, it was decided that the meeting would be held at Mt. Gilead and the registration would begin at three o'clock. This extra hour before the scheduled opening allowed messengers from various churches a chance to exchange greetings and enjoy a time of Christian fellowship. In the church vestibule materials consisting of Books of Reports, financial statistics, office-blueprints and programs were distributed. The enrollment committee enlisted both messengers and visitors as well as state representatives. Those serving on the committee were Travis Tweed, Tonja Owens and Marsha Shimpock and we appreciated their service.

Rev. J.C. Bradley, moderator, sounded the gavel at four o'clock and called the first session to order. The group joined in singing the hymn "Blessed Assurance" with Harold Cantrell leading and Jane Bradshaw as pianist.

Reading from Romans 5:1, Rev Clyde Houston led in our devotions with timely comments and concluding with prayer for our Association, our State Convention and our Armed Services.

Rev. Billy Mace, pastor of Mt. Gilead extended a warm and cordial welcome to all who were present and expressed concern as we carry on Associational business and that in all things we give praise to God for His blessings.

Rev. Bradley moved that the printed programs be adopted as the agenda for the program. A motion, a second, and a favorable vote was expressed by the messengers. Rev. Shaffer then introduced the following new pastors: Rev. Gary Huntsinger of Pisgah, Rev. Bill Jenkins of St. Paul, Rev. Billy Mace of Mt. Gilead and Rev. Tony Dyson of St. John, even though absent.

The Book of Reports on Denominational Institutions included information submitted to and prepared by the office staff. Rev. Shaffer stated that reports were duplicated and that any comments be limited to three minutes each. Ruby Chapman as Children's Home representative reported that the special offering now taken in May would revert back to Thanksgiving in an effort to increase funds for greater support. Rev. T.A. Lineberger informed us of summer activities at South Mountain Baptist Camp. We were then informed that Associational reports would be presented at the evening session.

During the time alloted for Miscellanious Business Rev. Bradley allowed the following proposals to be presented:

(1) That the Chairman of the Trustees be added as a regular member of the Executive Committee. Following a motion by Gene Huffman and seconded by Ken Houston, the suggestion was accepted.

(2) The Clerk requested contact with representatives from churches whose annual church letter had not already been submitted.

(3) Jack Huffman reported on the recent acquisition of Associational property on Highway #18 - 5.6 acres for $12,000.00, the digging of a 250 foot well with drilling costs of $1500.00 which produces 4 gallons of water per minute. He informed us that paving would be necessary in the future, but presently gravel will suffice for the time being. He called attention to a proposed blueprint for an office facility 36'X52' with a porch 8'X16' across the front. He proposed the change of location for several windows and asked permission to use $35,000.00 from the treasury to begin construction shortly on a concrete block structure with a brick front, heated by a heat pump at an estimated cost of $40,000.00. He proposed the raising of additional funds by churches to supplement costs.

(4) Rev. Bill Jenkins as chairman of the Constitution and By-Laws Committee proposed revision of our present document with the new Constitution being prepared and presented a year from now. He also proposed the addition of two committee members, a male and a female, to aid in drafting a new guide for our Association. Rev. Jenkins urged us to be much in prayer for Christian work in Russia and the translation of the Bible into the Russian language.

As chairman of the Finance/Stewardship Committee, Delbert Walker presented the proposed budget for the upcoming year. To allow time for consideration and evaluation the matter of adoption will come up in the evening session. He reminded all churches that the financial year runs from July 1 to June 30 to coincide with IRS and State fiscal year dates and urged cooperation of all church treasurers in sending in reports to the Associational treasurer.

With Harold Cantrell leading and Jane Bradshaw accompanying the group joined in singing the hymn "At The Cross".

An introduction was made and we were urged to give careful attention to Rev. Darrell McGuire as he delivered the annual message which he entitled, "Behold What Manner of Love." Reading Scripture from I John 1:1 and verses following he brought an inspiring message urging churches to make love the basic foundation of our fellowship - talking about it and practicing it as we forgive one another and stay in the right relationship with God.
talking about it and practicing it as we forgive one another and stay in the right relationship with God.

The group then joined in singing all stanzas of "Amazing Grace" as Harold Cantrell led and Jane Bradshaw accompanied.

John Shaffer, Director of Missions, introduced Linda Whisnant, office secretary and on our behalf expressed appreciation for her efforts and dedication.

Rev. Mace was recognised to give directions to restfacilities and plans to be followed in serving the evening meal. Following his benediction/blessing we proceeded to the fellowship hall where we enjoyed a bountiful and delicious meal and good Christian fellowship.

THURSDAY NIGHT

When messengers reassembled in the sanctuary for the evening session Rev. Jerry Hubbard, Vice-Moderator, presided and called the meeting to order. He expressed appreciation to Mt. Gilead for their hospitality in hosting the sessions. He then expressed appreciation to Rev. Shaffer for his leadership as Director of Missions, to the ladies of the church for their wonderful meal preparation and service, to the Enrollment Committee for their fine work, to Delbert Walker who is retiring this year after years of valuable leadership in financial matters, to Rev. Rick Crouse, recently resigned pastor of Berea, who served faithfully as Sunday School Director, and to all messengers and visitors for their presence and support.

The evening session began with the group singing, "Have Faith In God" with Harold leading and Jane as pianist.

Reading from II Timothy 2:15 Rev. Hubbard conducted devotional thoughts with appropriate comments and challenges to be good workmen who do not need to be ashamed and concluding with prayer.

The Enrollment Committee reported an attendance of 99 messengers, 19 visitors for a total of 118. The Committee was once again thanked for a job well-done.

Delbert Walker called attention to the proposed budget presented in the afternoon session and gave time for questions and discussion. The prepared report is included elsewhere in the annual and the question concerned possible electrical expense. This is an estimated figure but seemed reasonable. Following a motion for adoption by Rev. Carl Greene and a second by Jerry Buff the body voted to accept the report.

The time allocated for Associational Reports included the following:

(1) the proposed calendar of activities

(2) the Treasurer's report by Ruby Chapman showing a balance of $41,349.09.

(3) the beginning of a "Computer Fund" with an amount of $100.12 given as a donation by Rev. Shaffer's brother in law. A motion was made by Rev. Bill Jenkins and seconded by Rev. R.J. Lovins to continue the drive for funds to secure a computer for office use.

(4) Rev. Rick Crouse called attention to the Sunday School report and announced a workshop had been conducted at Philadelphia for the purpose of seeing and evaluating available literature.

(5) The Clerk urged churches to elect and report church representation for the Executive Committee. This was omitted on church letters.

(6) Kenneth Houston moved adoption of the Youth report included in the Book of Reports.

(7) the Missions Committee report was prepared and submitted by Vester Shull who called attention to the printed information.

(8) Rev. J.C. Bradley reported that the Seminary Extension program was temporarily suspended but would hopefully be resumed when the office is completed and available for use.

The Memorial thoughts included Scripture reading from both the Old and New Testaments by Rev. Donald Willis of Mt. Vernon. The Clerk then read the names of members deceased from the various churches. Following a moment of silent prayer and meditation Rev. Shaffer led in a memorial prayer.

A motion by Jerry Hubbard and a second by Cecil Cook resulted in the acceptance by a favorable vote of the Committee on Committees report as presented by rev. Bill Jenkins who urged active participation by all those who had agreed to serve.

The Nominating Committee report as presented by Rev.Harold Cantrell showed an incomplete slate of officers. Two vacancies were filled by volunteers as follows:

Sunday School Director - Rev. Harold Cantrell

Vacation Bible School Dir. - Jerry Buff

These two positions completed the entire list of incoming officers and the messengers' vote favored acceptance of all those named following the motion by Charlie Townsend and a second by Kenneth Houston.

During the time of Miscellaneous Business the matter of naming the Chairman of Trustees as a member of the Executive Committee was accepted when a motion to this effect was offered by Rev. Rick Crouse.

Rev. Jerry Hubbard offered a motion and Michael Cloninger seconded the proposal concerning the recommended construction of a new permanent Associational Office. Some questions arose concerning finances, increased office time, greater use of facilities, review of proposed budget with expected increased gifts, possible need for some security system. When all questions had been voiced and resolved, the proposal for acceptance was put to a vote. With only three votes in opposition, the huge majority favored the project.

When the question arose concerning the return to a two day annual session as required by our constitution, it was ruled that no vote would be required to get back to the former schedule before the disruption. Delbert Walker led in settling the matter.

A report of the Time, Place and Preacher Committee established this schedule:

Thursday, October 17, 1991, Shoup's Grove with Rev. Terrill Crump as speaker.

Friday, October 18, 1991, St. Paul.

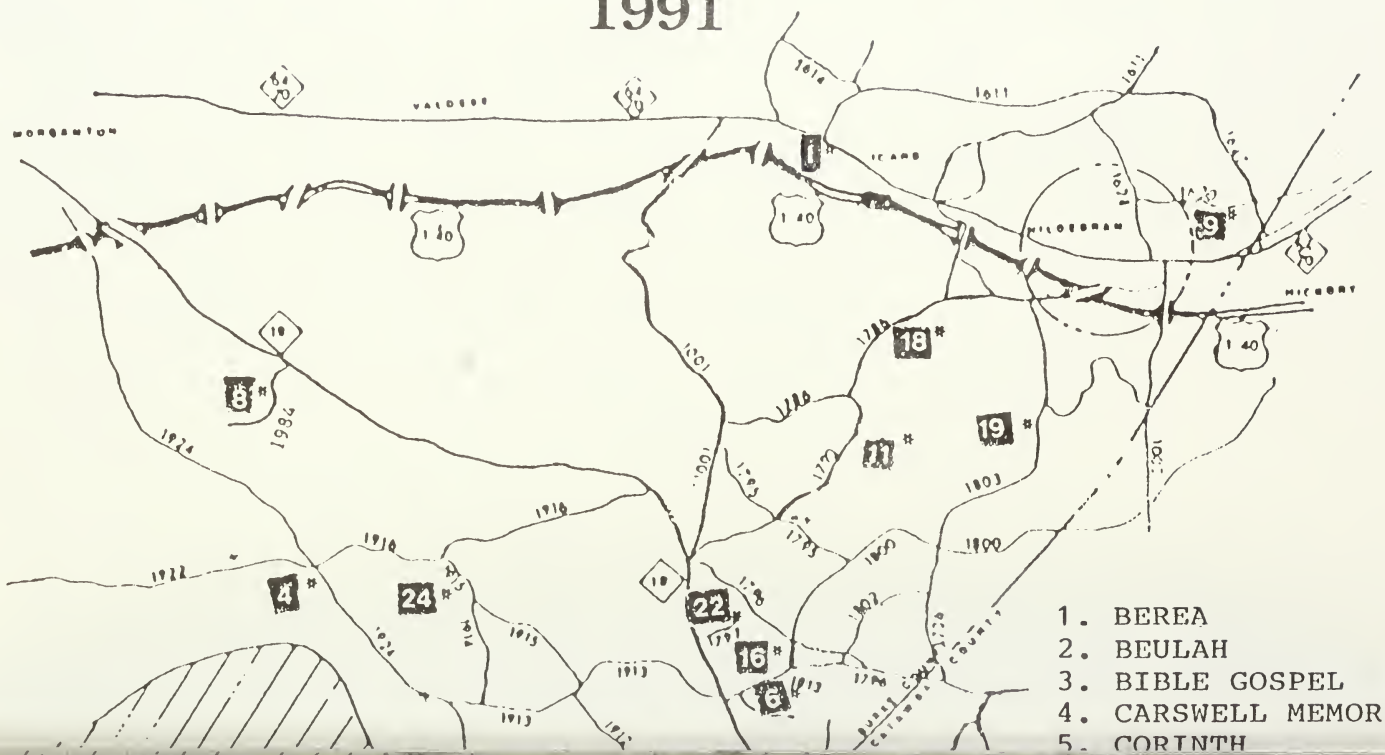
A motion too accept by Rev. Gary Huntsinger with a second by Ola Gantt led to a favorable vote.

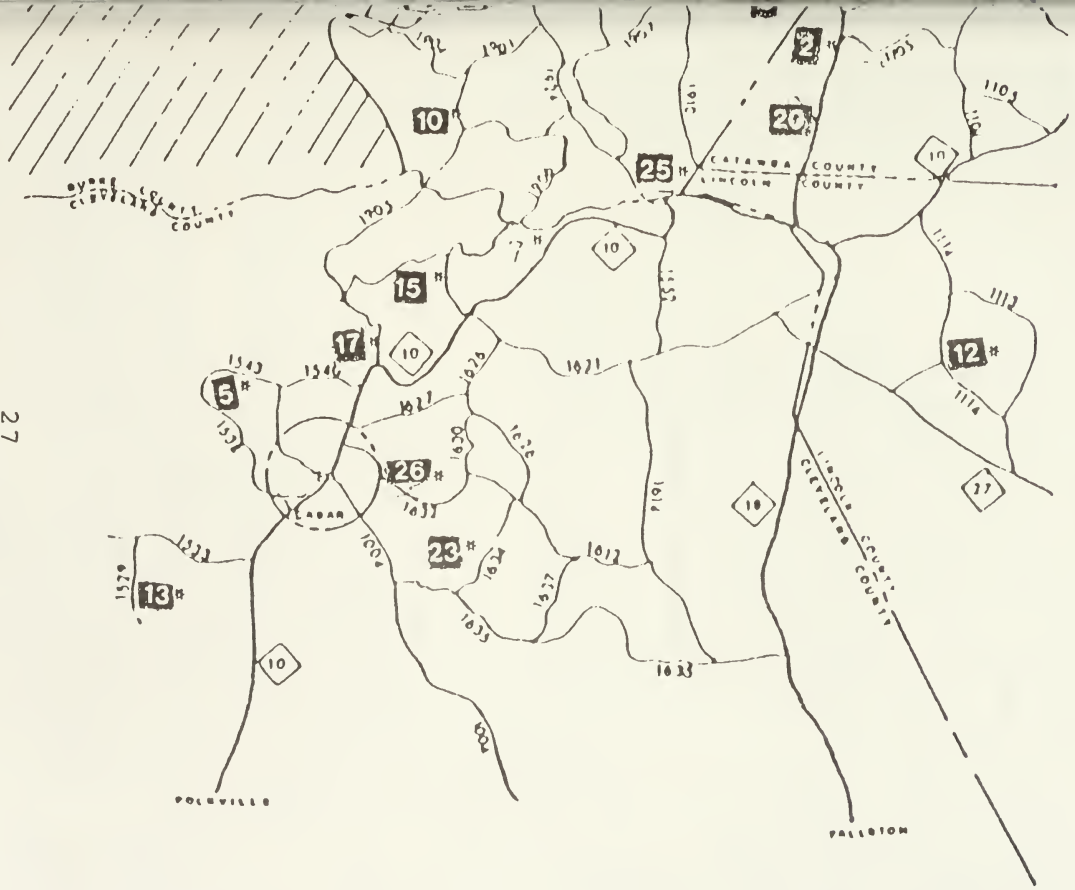
Rev. Gary Huntsinger offered the report of Resolutions:

We wish to express gratitude to God for His guidance and grace during these eighty years of the South Mountain Baptist Association, to Mt. Gilead for the use of their facilities and for the wonderful meal prepared and served, to our Moderator; Rev. J.C. Bradley and his co-workers for a job well done, and to our Director of Missions; Rev. John Shaffer for his leadership in leading our Association to do God's will in these critical days.

# South Mountain Baptist Association

# 1991




10
25
20
2
15
17
5
26
23
13
12
10
10
10

Appointment to members of Committee on Committees resulted in the naming of Rev. Tony Land; Chairman, Rev. Harold Cantrell, Cecil Cook, Rev, R.J. Lovins and Rev. Gary Huntsinger.

Installation service was conducted by Rev. John Shaffer and consisted of two parts: the vows taken by elected officials to execute their duties and fulfill obligations, and a pledge of messengers to support those elected to lead in all areas of work.

The climax of the evening session was the address by Rev. John Shaffer, Director of Missions, who expressed appreciation to Rev. Rick Crouse for years of service to the Association as he is now leaving, and also to Rev. J.C. Bradley for his leadership as Moderator. He then read Scripture from Isaiah 41:1-10 and spoke on the theme "Pulling Together". His comments were inspiring and challenging as he proposed the proper arrangement of our priorities to God, the Church and then to Missions. He closed his stirring message with prayer.

The benediction to finally conclude the meeting was given by Rev. R.J. Lovins of Mulls Chapel and messengers bade each other good-bye as we returned to our own churches to carry on God's work in our own communities. Let's make time count for Christ's Kingdom.

**SPECIAL NOTES**

MT. GILEAD - Paved the road around the cemetery.
Heirs of Bill and Nadie Parker donated a public address system which has been installed.
Two boys saved during VBS.

MT. HEBRON - Ordained three new deacons.

MT. VERNON - 22 Youth/adults went on Mission Trip to Elkins, W. Va. to conduct VBS & BBC.
Ordained Rev. Lee Joyner to the Ministry.
Built and dedicated a new pastorium.

PISGAH - Celebrated 150th Anniversary July 4, 1990.

SHOUPS GROVE - Celebrated Centennial 1890-1990.
Published an Annual of Church History and events.

FINANCIAL REPORT
July 1, 1989 through June 30, 1990

| CHURCHES | MISSIONS | MINUTES | PRINTING | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| BEREA | 3,328.66 | | | 3,328.66 |
| BEULAH | 1,391.00 | 37.50 | | 1,428.50 |
| BIBLE GOSPEL | | | | |
| CARSWELL MEMORIAL | 848.62 | | | 848.62 |
| CORINTH | | | | |
| *FAITH OLIVE | 50.00 | 100.00 | | 150.00 |
| HILDEBRAN VIEW | | | | |
| HOYLE MEMORIAL | | | | |
| LAUREL HAVEN | 150.00 | | | 150.00 |
| MIDWAY | | | | |
| MT. GILEAD | | | | |
| MT. HEBRON | 866.00 | | | 866.00 |
| MT. VERNON | 4,828.32 | | | 4,828.32 |
| MT. ZION | 200.00 | | | 200.00 |
| MULLLS CHAPEL | 151.94 | 50.00 | | 201.94 |
| OLIVE GROVE | 50.00 | 30.00 | | 80.00 |
| PHILADELPHIA | | | | |
| PISGAH | 1,200.00 | 50.00 | | 1,250.00 |
| ST. JOHN | | | | |
| ST. PAUL | 765.00 | | | 765.00 |
| SHOUPS GROVE | 1,050.00 | 45.00 | | 1,095.00 |
| **TABERNACLE | | | | |
| WALKERS CHAPEL | 312.83 | 50.00 | 12.80 | 375.63 |
| ZION HILL | 849.99 | | | 849.99 |
| ZOAR | | | | |
| Total Frm Churches | $17,629.36 | $412.50 | $12.80 | $18,054.66 |

*Withdrew from Association & joined Catawba River Association
**Withdrew effective January 1990

| | |
|---|---|
| OTHER MONIES TAKEN INTO ASSOCIATION TREASURY: | |
| BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION: Cooperative Agreement | 3,524.00 |
| State Missions Percentage | 575.89 |
| INTEREST EARNED ON CHECKING ACCOUNT (Credit Union) | 1,837.20 |
| PRINTING | 2.62 |
| REFUNDS: Church Mutual Insurance | 93.50 |
| Rutherforn Electric Membership/Deposit | 50.00 |
| Capital Percentage | 4.63 |
| N.C. Sales Tax | 24.22 |
| SALE OF GEORGE HILDEBRAN SCHOOL PROPERTY | 38,500.00 |
| SEMINARY EXTENSION | 730.00 |
| GIFT: Ruth Hoyle | 100.00 |
| Ramon Brittain | 100.00 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS: | $63,582.58 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| TOTAL EXPENDITURES: | | |
| ANNUAL MEETING COST: | | |
| | DR. Thad Dowdle | 100.00 |
| | Walker's Chapel | 100.00 |
| BANK CHARGES | | 12.00 |
| BUILDING & GROUNDS EXPENSES: | | |
| | Electricity - Rutherford Electric | 58.17 |
| | Central Telephone | 682.25 |
| | Church Mutual Insurance | 327.50 |
| SALE OF GEORGE HILDEBRAN SCHOOL PROPERTY: | | |
| | Principal Payment | 19,180.00 |
| | Interest | 215.45 |
| | Burke County Register of Deeds/ Cancel Mortgage | 5.00 |
| | Recording Fees | 58.50 |
| | Burke County Taxes-Pro-rated (share of) | 320.00 |
| | Legal Fees-Joe Byrd | 60.00 |
| OFFICE SUPPLIES | | 97.99 |
| COPIER MAINTENANCE | | 204.75 |
| WMU EXPENSES (Carried Over from 1988) | | 164.07 |
| PINE MOUNTAIN RESORT MINISTRY | | 700.00 |
| POSTAGE: | | |
| | Box Rent | 10.00 |
| | Certified Mail | 4.00 |
| | Key Deposit | 2.00 |
| | Stamps | 200.00 |
| | UPS-Return Seminary Extension Books for Credit | 1.98 |
| SEMINARY EXTENSION - Rev. Robert Rownd, Instructor | | 450.00 |
| PETTY CASH - OFFICE | | 25.00 |
| CLERK HONORARIUM | | 500.00 |
| TREASURER HONORARIUM | | 500.00 |
| SALARY, DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS, REV. JOHN SHAFFER | | |
| | Insurance | 1,200.00 |
| | Housing | 1,000.00 |
| | Travel | 1,000.00 |
| | Salary | 240.00 |
| KEY LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE - MILEAGE | | 38.50 |
| D.O.M. CONFERENCE - RIDGECREST | | 300.00 |
| SALARY, SECRETARY, LINDA B. WHISNANT | | |
| | Gross Wages - $3,120.00, less Social Security - $236.47 and State Taxes - $47.06 | 2,836.47 |
| INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE | | 494.71 |
| NC DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE | | 25.34 |
| | TOTAL EXPENDITURES: | $31,113.68 |

| | |
|---|---|
| BALANCE ON HAND 7/1/89 | $20,342.18 |
| ADD RECEIPTS | +63,582.58 |
| LESS EXPENDITURES | -31,113.68 |
| BALANCE ON HAND 7/1/90 | $52,811.08 |

CHECKBOOK BALANCE 7/1/90 $52,811.08
(State Employees Credit Union)

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED 7/1/90

Ruby H. Chapman

TREASURER

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET OUTLINE

July 1, 1990 to June 30, 1991

| | Monthly | Annual |
|---|---|---|
| **I. DIRECT MISSIONS MINISTRY** | | |
| Director of Missions Salary | $ 37.64 | $ 451.68 |
| Housing & Utilities | 333.00 | 3,996.00 |
| Travel Reimbursement @.26 per mi | 250.00 | 3,000.00 |
| Medical & Life Insurance | 239.36 | 2,872.32 |
| Conventions & Conferences, etc | 83.33 | 1,000.00 |
| Secretary Salary | 260.00 | 3,120.00 |
| | $1,203.33 | $14,440.00 |
| **II. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS PROGRAMS** | | |
| Outreach | $ 8.33 | $ 100.00 |
| **III. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT/CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRIES** | | |
| Sunday School | $ 25.00 | $ 300.00 |
| Vacation Bible School | 25.00 | 300.00 |
| Discipleship Training | 4.16 | 50.00 |
| W.M.U. | 8.33 | 100.00 |
| Brotherhood/R.A. | 8.33 | 100.00 |
| Evangelism | 8.33 | 100.00 |
| Music | 4.16 | 50.00 |
| Key Leadership/Stewardship | 6.25 | 75.00 |
| | $ 89.56 | $ 1,075.00 |
| **IV. FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES** | | |
| Pastors Conference | 12.50 | $ 150.00 |
| Youth | 25.00 | 300.00 |
| Host Church (Annual Meeting) | 8.33 | 100.00 |
| | $ 45.83 | $ 550.00 |
| **V. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES** | | |
| Secretary Social Security | $ 9.95 | $ 119.34 |
| DOM Social Security | 25.50 | 306.00 |
| DOM Christmas Gift | 4.17 | 50.00 |
| Secretary Christmas Gift | 2.08 | 25.00 |
| Clerk's Honorarium | 41.67 | 500.00 |
| Treasurer's Honorarium | 41.67 | 500.00 |
| | $ 127.11 | $ 1,525.34 |
| **VI. OFFICE/GROUNDS SUPPORT** | | |
| Office Supplies (Paper etc.) | $ 16.66 | $ 200.00 |
| Minutes/Book of Reports/ Ann. Mtg. | 83.33 | 1,000.00 |
| Postage | 25.00 | 300.00 |
| Equipment Repair & Service | 20.84 | 250.00 |
| Electricity | 50.00 | 600.00 |
| Telephone | 60.00 | 720.00 |
| Office Insurance | 27.29 | 327.50 |
| Flowers | 6.25 | 75.00 |
| Bank Service Charges | 1.00 | 12.00 |
| Miscellaneous | 25.00 | 300.00 |
| | $ 315.37 | $ 3,784.00 |
| TOTAL BUDGET | $1,789.53 | $21,474.34 |

Respectfully submitted,
Stewardship & Finance Committee
Mrs. Annie Ruth Walker
Rev. Jerry Hubbard
Mr. Jack Huffman
Mr. Charlie Townsend
Mr. Delbert Walker, Chairman

## COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| NOMINATING COMMITTEE: | | |
| Rev. Harold Cantrell, Chmn. | R.3,Bx239A; Lawndale | 538-8551 |
| Mrs. Blaka Bradley, | 105 Holly Hills, Mgtn | 437-7275 |
| Rev. Rick Crouse. | R.3, Bx 11, C.S. | 879-8713 |
| Mrs. Adene Hicks | R.3,Bx 239 Lwndle | 538-9861 |
| Mrs. Wendy Huffman | R.4,Bx576H Mgtn | 437-7873 |
| STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE: | | |
| Mr. Charles Townsend, Chmn | R.3,Bx 508, C.S. | 874-0840 |
| Mr. Jack Huffman | 139 DAV Ave, Mgtn | 437-0040 |
| Rev. Jerry Hubbard | R.1,Bx 151 Casar | 538-8035 |
| Mrs. Annie Ruth Walker | R.1,Bx 241 C.S. | 437-6662 |
| Rev. R.J. Lovins | 276 Mt. Vw Cir,Lenoir | 728-3293 |
| ORDINATION COMMITTEE: | | |
| Rev. Darrell McGuire, Chmn | R.4,Bx 2250,Hckry | 397-7156 |
| Rev. Carl Greene | Bx 215, Moorsbro | 434-7564 |
| Rev. Tony Dyson | R.1,Bx 128E, C.S. | 874-0093 |
| PETITIONARY LETTERS & CONSTITUTION OF CHURCHES: | | |
| Rev. Donald Willis, Chmn. | R.2,Bx 284A Vale | 276-1744 |
| Rev. Tony Land | Bx 240,Icard | 397-6914 |
| Mr. Philip Taylor | R.3,Bx 611, C.S. | 397-3613 |
| EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: | | |
| Rev. Tony Land, Chmn | Bx 240, Icard | 397-6914 |
| Rev. Terrill Crump | R.3,Bx 227B, Casar | 538-7949 |
| Rev. R.A.Brackett | R.3,Bx 295A, Lwndle | 538-9931 |
| Mr. Mark Huffman | R.4,Bx 576H, Mgtn | 437-7873 |
| Mr. Henry Carswell | R.11,Bx 477B, Mgtn | 437-7731 |
| MISSIONS COMMITTEE: | | |
| Mr. Vester Shull, Chmn | R.4, Vale | |
| Mr. Buland Short | R.1,Bx 149, Casar | 538-8265 |
| Mr. Ken Houston | Bx 3, Icard | 397-5289 |
| Mr. Gene Huffman | R.4, Mgtn | |
| Rev. Gary Huntsinger | Bx 388, Casar | 538-9638 |
| CONSTITUTION & BY-LAWS: | | |
| Rev. Harold Cantrell, Chmn | R.3,Bx239A, Lwndle | 538-8551 |
| Miss Lucille Upton | R.2,Bx308, Vale | 276-2114 |
| Rev. Billy Mace | R.4,Bx 389, Mgtn | 437-8596 |

BUILDING & GROUNDS:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Lloyd Workman, Chmn | R.4Bx 181, Vale | 276-2203 |
| Mr. Cecil Cook | R.4,Bx 256-18,Vale | 462-1036 |
| Mr. Henry Carswell | R.11,Bx 477B, Mgtn | 437-7731 |
| Mr. Mickey Brendle | R.4,Bx 266-11, Vale | 462-2854 |

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. Dupree Gowan, Chmn | Bx 176, Casar | 538-3462 |
| Mrs. Linda Wagner | Bx 501, Icard | 874-0252 |
| Mrs. Ken Houston | Bx 3, Icard | 397-5289 |
| Mr. Warren Yancey | R.3,Bx 250, Lwndle | 538-9630 |

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP COMMITTEE:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Dale Sain, Chmn | R.4,Bx 299A, Vale | 462-1301 |
| Mr. Jerry Buff | R.4,Bx 421H, Mgtn | 438-9204 |
| Mr. Harold Chapman | R.1,Bx189A, C.S. | 437-6498 |
| Mrs. Jeanette Hoyle | R.1,Bx 277A Casar | 538-9439 |
| Mrs. Margaret Ward | | 538-8035 |

YOUTH COUNCIL:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Ken Houston, Chmn | Bx3,Icard | 397-5289 |
| Mrs. Tammy Hubbard | R.1,Bx 151, Casar | 538-8035 |
| Mr. Denny Harbinson | R.3,Bx 700 C.S. | 397-3837 |
| Mr. David Lewis | R.11,Bx 477A, Mgtn | 437-1450 |
| Mrs. Wendy Huffman | R.4,Bx 567H, Mgtn | 437-7873 |

TRUSTEES: (Previously elected, indefinate term)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Denny Harbinson, Chmn | R.3,Bx 700, C.S. | 397-3837 |
| Mr. James Mauney | 303 Edgewd Rd, Shlby | 487-8960 |
| Mr. E.A. Rhoney | R.1,Bx 266, Vale | 462-1920 |

Respectfully Submitted:
Mr. Dale Sain
Mr. Cecil Cook
Rev. Terrill Crump
Rev. Tony Dyson
Rev. Bill Jenkins, Chmn

## CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

BEREA..... Brady Burns - Rt. 3, Box 510
C.S. 28612 874-2510

BEULAH..... L. E. Willis - Rt. 1,Box 253
C.S. 28612 437-8467

CARSWELL MEMORIAL.....David Lewis Rt. 11, Box 477A
Morganton 28655 437-1450

CORINTH.....Leonard Newton 204 Moriah Sch
Rd. Casar 28020 538-9849

LAUREL HAVEN.....Kenneth Houston - Box 3
Icard 28666 397-5289

MIDWAY.....Joseph Beaver - Rt. 7
Hickory 28601 939-0391

MT. GILEAD.....Thomas Mull - Rt. 1, Box 178
C.S. 28612 437-3776

MT. HEBRON.....Henry Lail - Box 832
Hildebran 28637 397-3110

MT. VERNON.....Leroy Lusk - Rt. 4, Box 134
Vale 28168 276-2045

MT. ZION.....Buland Short - 175 Golden
Valley Rd. Casar 538-8265

MULLS CHAPEL.....Ed Keller - Rt. 7, Box 1085
Hickory 28601 324-5838

OLIVE GROVE.....Hazel Walker 127 Jesse Mt Rd
Casar 28020 538-9915

PHILADELPHIA.....Danny Hildebrand - Rt. 1 Box
283A C.S. 28612 879-9270

PISGAH.....Eugene Canipe Rt. 1 Box 186
Casar 28020 538-9679

ST. PAUL.....Howard White - Vic Randall Rd
Lawndale 28090 538-8162

SHOUPS GROVE.....Lloyd Childress Rt. 4 Box 290
C.S. 28612 874-0676

SOUTH FORK

WALKERS CHAPEL.....Jack Huffman - 139 DAV Ave.
Morganton 28655 437-0040

ZION HILL.....Cecil Cook - Rt 4 Box 256-18
Vale 28168 462-1036

ZOAR.....James Mauney 303 Edgewood Rd.
Shelby 28150 487-8960

## SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

BEREA..... Charlie Townsend - Rt. 3, Box 508
C.S. 28612 874-0840

BEULAH.....Darrell Hildebran - Rt. 4, Box 586
Morganton 28655 433-8508

CARSWELL MEMORIAL.....Henry Carswell - Rt. 11, Box 477B
Morganton 28655 437-7731

CORINTH.....Bobby Downs - 109 Furman Ct.
Casar 28020 538-3447

LAUREL HAVEN.....Clell Jenkins - Rt. 4, Box 607
Morganton 28655

MIDWAY.....Scott Weaver - 610 Courtney Dr. SE
Hickory 28601 294-0484

MT. GILEAD.....Harold Chapman - Rt. 1, Box 189A
C.S. 28612 437-6498

MT. HEBRON.....Henry Lail - Box 382,
Hildebran 28637 397-3110

MT. VERNON.....Leroy Lusk - Rt. 4, Box 134
Vale 28168 276-2045

MT. ZION.....Wayne Price- 749 Moriah School Rd.
Casar 28020 538-0162

MULL'S CHAPEL.....Terry Williams - Rt. 7, Box 756C
Lenoir 28645 754-0328

OLIVE GROVE.....Hazel Walker - 127 June Mtn. Rd.
Casar 28020 538-9915

PHILADELPHIA.....Guy Brittain -Rt. 4, Box 2184
Hickory 28602 397-3107

PISGAH.....Kenneth Beam - Box 95, Casar 28020
538-8623

ST. PAUL.....Ricky Blanton - 132 Bald Mtn. Rd.
Casar 28020 538-8870

SHOUP'S GROVE.....Wayne Collins - Rt. 2, Box 805A
C.S. 28612 397-5075

SOUTH FORK.....Roland Lockee - Rt. 2, C.S. 28612
397-6042

WALKER'S CHAPEL.....Jack Huffman - 139 DAV Ave.
Morganton 28655 437-0040

ZION HILL.....Warren Yancey - 132 Dirty Ankle Rd
Lawndale 28090 538-9630

ZOAR.....Bobby Jo McDaniel 268 Ed Downs Rd.
Casar 28020 538-9876

## DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

BEREA.....Doris Townsend, Rt 3 Box 508
C.S. 28612 879-8294
CARSWELL MEMORIAL.....Fred Butler, Rt 11 Box 477
Morganton 28655 437-1490
MT. HEBRON.....Aubry Burns, Rt 3 Box 788
C.S. 28612 397-6264
MT. VERNON.....Gerald Sailors, Route 3
Lawndale 28090 538-3751
MT. ZION.....Jayne Gurley 821 Mt Zion Ch Rd
Casar 28020 538-8868
PISGAH.....Jeanette Hoyle, Rt 1 Box 277 B2
Casar 28020 538-9439
ST. PAUL.....Susan Self, Rt 2, Box 180 AA
Lawndale 28090 276-1408
SHOUPS GROVE.....Darrell Whisnant, Rt 15, Box 67
Hickory 28602 397-7247
WALKERS CHAPEL.....Jerry Huffman, Rt 4, Box 532
Morganton 28655 433-7011
ZION HILL.....Horace Sain, Rt 3, Box 180A
Vale 281168 462-2165

## BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BEREA.....C.B.Bumgarner Rt 4, Box 655
Hickory 28601 324-8361
BEULAH.....Evan Rhoney, Rt 4, Box 266
Vale 28168 462-2190
CARSWELL MEMORIAL.....Arthur Smith, Rt 4, Box 385
Morganton 28655 437-5230
MT. HEBRON..... David Bryant, Rt 1, Box 277C
C.S. 28162 879-8104
MT.VERNON.....Howard Wise, Rt. 4, Vale 28168
276-1636
MT. ZION.....Richard Price, 115 Navaho Dr.
Casar 28020 538-9829
PISGAH.....Tony Sanders, Rt. 1,
Casar 28020 538-8904
WALKERS CHAPEL.....Darrell Hudson, 149 15th St C-C
Hickory 327-0991
ZION HILL.....Dale Sain, Rt 4, Box 299A
Vale 28168 462-1301

## MINISTERS OF MUSIC/MUSIC DIRECTORS

BEREA.....Open

BEULAH.....Mickey Brendle, Rt 4, Box 266-11
Vale 28168 462-2854

CARSWELL MEMORIAL.....

CORINTH.....Don McNeilly 441 Corinth Ch Cir.
Casar 28020 538-9755

LAUREL HAVEN.....Michael McLean Rt. 4,Box 638A
Morganton 28655 437-6415

MIDWAY.....

MT. GILEAD.....Jerry McNeilly, Rt. 4, Box 370
Morganton 28655 433-7357

MT. HEBRON.....

MT. VERNON.....Mary A. Wise, Rt. 4, Box 312A
Vale 28168 276-1235

MT. ZION.....Eugenia Price, 749 Moriah Sch Rd
Casar 28020 538-0162

MULLS CHAPEL.....

OLIVE GROVE.....Darrell Spurling 310 St Peters
Ch. Rd. Lawndale 28090 538-7189

PHILADELPHIA.....Danny Hildebrand, Rt 1 Box 283A
C.S. 28612 379-9270

PISGAH.....

ST. PAUL.....Lucille Greene 420 St Paul Ch Rd
Lawndale 28090 538-7943

SHOUPS GROVE.....Dot Shuford, Rt 3, Box 182
C.S. 28612 397-6121

SOUTH FORK.....Mickey Propst, Rt 8, Box 758
Hickory 28602 324-0128

WALKERS CHAPEL.....Mark Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 576H
Morganton 28655 437-7873

ZION HILL.....Dale Sain, Rt. 4, Box 299A
Vale 28168 462-1301

ZOAR.....James P. Muaney 303 Edgwood Rd
Shelby 28150 437-8960

## ORGANISTS/PIANISTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BEREA | Robin Vestal | Freida Nelson |
| BEULAH | | |
| CARSWELL MEMORIAL | | Debbie Serra |
| CORINTH | Bobbie Betts | Cathy Downs |
| LAUREL HAVEN | Kay Houston | |
| MIDWAY | | Betty Parker |
| MT. GILEAD | Iva C. Rhoney | Mary McNeilly |
| MT. HEBRON | Mavin Carswell | Susie Abernathy |
| MT. VERNON | Glenda Wise | Kathy Beulin |
| MT. ZION | | Richard Anderson |
| MULLS CHAPEL | | Shirley Wilcox |
| OLIVE GROVE | Kathy Crump | Aileen Spurling |
| PHILADELPHIA | | |
| PISGAH | Kenneth Beam | Glenda Walker |
| ST. PAUL | Bentha Cook | Jane Bradshaw |
| SHOUPS GROVE | Linda Wagner | Elsie Childers |
| SOUTH FORK | Leigh Ann Huffman | Teressa Abernathy |
| WALKERS CHAPEL | | Kim Shook |
| ZION HILL | Adene Hicks | Coleen Sain |
| ZOAR | Elizabeth Carter | |

## WOMANS MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

BEREA.....Sandy Crouse, Rt. 3, Box11
C.S. 28612 879-8713

BEULAH.....Connie Day, Box 816, Icard 28655

CARSWELL MEMORIAL.....Blaka Bradley, 105 Holly Hills
Morganton 28655 437-7275

CORINTH.....Peggy Gudson, Rt. 1, Box 288
Lawndale 28090 538-3850

MT. GILEAD.....Lillian Anderson, 904 20th St NE
Hickory 28601 328-5856

MT. HEBRON.....Bonnie Taylor, Rt 3, Box 611
C.S. 28612 397-3613

MT. VERNON.....Doris Upton, Rt 2, Box 308
Vale 28168 276-2114

PISGAH.....Ann Warlick, Rt 1, Box 6
Casar 28020 538-9871

ST. PAUL.....Pat Blanton, Rt 2 Bald Mtn Rd
Casar 28020 538-8870

WALKERS CHAPEL.....Patsy Hudson, 1494 5th St SE
Hickory 28601 327-0991

ZION HILL.....Helen Wellman, Rt. 3,
Lawndale 28090 276-1785

## TREASURERS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BEREA | Russell Huffman, Rt 1, Box 259 Valdese 28690 | 879-8740 |
| BEULAH | Anne Martha Young, Rt. 3, Box 30 Vale 28168 | 462-2759 |
| CARSWELL MEMORIAL | Debbie Serra, Rt. 11, Box 477D Morganton 28655 | 437-4583 |
| CORINTH | Sara McNeilly, Box 23, Casar 28020 | 538-8153 |
| LAUREL HAVEN | Flavie Houston, Box 3, Icard 28666 | 397-3984 |
| MIDWAY | Scott Weaver, 610 Courtney Dr SE Hickory 28602 | 294-0484 |
| MT. GILEAD | Mozelle Shimpock, Rt 1, Box 196K C.S. 28612 | 433-4980 |
| MT. HEBRON | Dorotha Lowman, Rt 3, Box 692 C.S. 28612 | 397-3704 |
| MT. VERNON | Nancy Hendrick, Westgate Drive Cherryville 28021 | 435-9033 |
| MT. ZION | Richard Price, 115 Navaho Drive Casar 28020 | 538-9829 |
| MULLS CHAPEL | Katherine Young, Rt 1, Box 270 C.S. 28612 | 879-9457 |
| OLIVE GROVE | Bernice Mosteller, 527 Dirty Ankle Rd. Casar 28020 | 538-7086 |
| PHILADELPHIA | Shirley Brittian, Rt 4, Box 1170 Hickory 28602 | 342-5196 |
| PISGAH | Don C. Elliot, Rt. 1, Box 362 Lawndale 28090 | 538-7414 |
| ST. PAUL | Wayne Bradshaw 2430 Curt Ledford Rd. Lawndale 28090 | 538-9828 |
| SHOUPS GROVE | Maggie Huffman, Box 321 Hildebran 28637 | 397-7187 |
| SOUTH FORK | Evelyn Webb, Rt 4, Box 1510 Hickory 28602 | 874-3641 |
| WALKERS CHAPEL | Eddy Huffman, Rt 4, Box 564 Morganton 28655 | 433-4919 |
| ZION HILL | Linda B. Cook, 5518 Fallston Rd. Lawndale 28090 | 538-7491 |
| ZOAR | James Mauney, 303 Edgewood Rd. Shelby 28150 | 487-8960 |

## CHURCH CLERKS

BEREA.....Cindy Beck, Rt. 3, Box 36
C.S. 28612 879-2214

BEULAH.....Pam Brendle, Rt. 4, Box 266-11
Vale 28168 462-2854

CARSWELL MEMORIAL.....Sarah Carswell, Rt. 11, Box 469
Morganton 28655 437-9675

CORINTH.....Cathy Downs, 109 Furman Ct.
Casar 28020 538-3447

LAUREL HAVEN.....Kay Houston, Box 3, Icard 28666
397-5289

MIDWAY.....Ruth E. Weaver, 610 Courtney Dr
Hickory 28602 294-0484

MT. GILEAD.....Ruby H. Chapman, Rt. 1, Box 189A
C.S. 28612 437-6498

MT. HEBRON.....Mavin Carswell, Rt. 3, Box 784
C.S. 28612 397-3319

MT. VERNON.....Lucille Upton, Rt. 2 Box 308
Vale 28168 276-2114

MT. ZION.....Virginia Price, 748 Moriah Sc Rd
Casar 28020 538-9702

MULLS CHAPEL.....Nancy Rhoney, Rt. 1, Box 244A
Vale 28168 324-7220

OLIVE GROVE.....Darrell Spurling, 310 St Peters
Ch. Rd. Lawndale 28090 538-7189

PHILADELPHIA.....Roxanna Brittian, 722 10th St NW
Hickory 28601 324-8430

PISGAH.....Beth Mar, Rt. 1, Parker Rd.
Casar 28020 538-8703

ST. PAUL.....Pat Blanton, 132 Bald Mtn Rd.
Casar 28020 538-8870

SHOUPS GROVE.....Nancy Cox, Rt. 15, Box 286
Hickory 28602 397-6664

SOUTH FORK.....Faye Propst, Rt. 4, Box 2175
Hickory 28602 397-6285

WALKERS CHAPEL.....Linda Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 576 H
Morganton 28655 437-7873

ZION HILL.....Joie Lovelace 260 Dirty Ankle Rd
Lawndale 28090 538-9224

ZOAR.....Pauline N. Pruett 538-9623
223 Buck Chapman Rd. Casar 28020

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING _____ 198(

Association South Mountain (Month & Day)

North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions Rev. John M. Shaffer

3639-NC 18 City Vale State N.C. Zip 28168

| PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) | County | 1 Electric Y/N | 2 Year name | 3 Year constituted as a church | 4 Location Code (1 thru 0) | 5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6) | Two Sunday services Y/N | Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age | Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age | Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age | Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age | Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age | Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age | Baptisms 60 yrs. & over | Total Baptisms | Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.) | Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.) | Present resident members | Present nonresident members | Grand total present members |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BEREA | Burke | Y | 1982 | 1944 | 3 | 5 | Y | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 392 | 11 | 403 |
| BEULAH | Catawb | Y | 1978 | 1905 | 1 | 5 | Y | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 74 | 111 | 185 |
| CARSWELL MEM | Burke | Y | 1986 | 1938 | 1 | 5 | Y | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 100 | 73 | 173 |
| CORINTH | Clyde Iand | Y | 1965 | 1884 | 1 | 5 | Y | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 344 | 22 | 366 |
| LAUREL HAVEN | Burke | Y | 1975 | 1971 | 1 | 5 | Y | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 48 | 20 | 68 |
| MIDWAY | Burke | Y | 1975 | 1956 | 3 | 5 | Y | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 56 | 1 | 57 |
| MT. GILEAD | Burke | Y | 1990 | 1786 | 1 | 5 | Y | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 169 | 15 | 184 |
| MT. HEBRON | Burke | N | | 1970 | 1 | 5 | Y | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 418 | 109 | 527 |
| MT. VERNON | Lincln | Y | 1988 | 1840 | 1 | 5 | Y | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 259 | 80 | 339 |
| MT. ZION | Clvlnd | Y | 1986 | 1848 | 1 | 5 | N | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 99 | 22 | 121 |
| MULLS CHAPEL | Catawba | Y | 1988 | 1871 | 1 | 5 | N | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 82 | 68 | 150 |
| OLIVE GROVE | Clvlnd | Y | 1978 | 1889 | 1 | 5 | Y | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 222 | 66 | 288 |
| PHILADELPHIA | Burke | Y | 1986 | 1952 | 1 | 5 | Y | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 173 | 0 | 173 |
| PISGAH | Clvlnd | Y | 1990 | 1840 | 1 | 5 | N | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 141 | 96 | 237 |
| ST. PAUL | Clvlnd | Y | 1990 | 1860 | 1 | 5 | Y | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 335 | 69 | 404 |
| SHOUPS GROVE | Burke | Y | 1984 | 1890 | 1 | 5 | Y | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 268 | 14 | 282 |
| SOUTH FORK | Burke | Y | 1972 | 1927 | 1 | 5 | Y | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 66 | 179 | 30 | 209 |
| WALKERS CHAPEL | Burke | N | | 1915 | 1 | 5 | N | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 188 | 0 | 188 |
| ZION HILL | Burke | Y | 1961 | 1959 | 1 | 5 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 246 | 63 | 309 |
| ZOAR | Clvlnd | Y | 1989 | 1937 | 2 | 5 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 63 | 15 | 78 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTALS | | | | | | | 0 | 8 | 25 | 21 | 14 | 15 | 2 | 85 | 78 | 83 | 3856 | 885 | 4741 |

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-80)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING _____ (Month & Day) 1980

Association: South Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Harold Cantrell

Address: Rt. 3, Box 286 City: Lawndale State: N.C. Zip: 28090

| CHURCHES | SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) | 53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years) | 54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years) | 55 Children enrollment (6 11 years or grades 1 6) | 56 Youth enrollment (12 17 years or grades 7 12) | 57 Young Adult enrollment - Single (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years) | 58 Young Adult enrollment - Married (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years) | 59 Adult enrollment (30 59 years) | 60 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over) | 61 Adults Away enrollment | 62 Homebound enrollment | 63 General officers enrollment | 64 Enrollment of missionsf of church | 65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment | 66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance | 67 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups | 68 Weekly evangelistic visitation (Yes Y, No N) | 69 Number ethnic Sunday School members | 70 Church V B S enrollment | 71 Mission V B S enrollment | 72 Backyard Bible Club enrollment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BEREA | | 0 | 12 | 28 | 22 | 21 | 38 | 48 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 216 | 102 | 0 | Y | 0 | 99 | 0 | 0 |
| BEULAH | | 0 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 64 | 48 | 0 | Y | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| CARSWELL MEMORIAL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 23 | 0 | 19 | 25 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 101 | 57 | 0 | Y | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CORINTH | | 0 | 26 | 18 | 22 | 20 | 0 | 38 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 198 | 106 | 0 | N | 0 | 69 | 0 | 0 |
| LAUREL HAVEN | | 0 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 48 | 26 | 0 | Y | 0 | 68 | 0 | 0 |
| MIDWAY | | 4 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 53 | 25 | 0 | N | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| MT. GILEAD | | 0 | 1 | 13 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 23 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 66 | 43 | 0 | N | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 |
| MT. HEBRON | | 1 | 20 | 24 | 34 | 9 | 10 | 22 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 158 | 127 | 0 | Y | 0 | 98 | 0 | 0 |
| MT. VERNON | | 8 | 31 | 36 | 40 | 16 | 38 | 74 | 40 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 293 | 143 | 0 | N | 0 | 110 | 22 | 22 |
| MT. ZION | | 0 | 0 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 64 | 40 | 0 | N | 0 | 62 | 0 | 0 |
| MULLS CHAPEL | | 0 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 46 | 32 | 0 | Y | 0 | 41 | 0 | 0 |
| OLIVE GROVE | | 2 | 6 | 17 | 7 | 15 | 12 | 48 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 137 | 96 | 0 | N | 0 | 58 | 0 | 0 |
| PHILADELPHIA | | 0 | 9 | 11 | 18 | 6 | 14 | 25 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 110 | 83 | 0 | N | 0 | 64 | 0 | 0 |
| PISGAH | | 0 | 19 | 22 | 18 | 0 | 21 | 11 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 118 | 80 | 0 | N | 0 | 89 | 0 | 0 |
| ST. PAUL | | 0 | 9 | 16 | 16 | 6 | 17 | 42 | 43 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 154 | 100 | 0 | N | 0 | 84 | 0 | 0 |
| SHOUPS GROVE | | 0 | 16 | 32 | 6 | 5 | 23 | 50 | 17 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 161 | 99 | 0 | Y | 0 | 79 | 0 | 0 |
| SOUTH FORK | | 0 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 17 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 87 | 50 | 0 | N | 0 | 67 | 0 | 0 |
| WALKERS CHAPEL | | 0 | 19 | 16 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 56 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 139 | 75 | 0 | N | 0 | 77 | 0 | 0 |
| ZION HILL | | 3 | 15 | 30 | 27 | 5 | 32 | 35 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 185 | 115 | 0 | N | 0 | 87 | 0 | 0 |
| ZOAR | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 57 | 35 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | | 25 | 217 | 325 | 327 | 139 | 258 | 583 | 485 | 1 | 17 | 78 | 0 | 2455 | 1482 | 0 | | 0 | 1263 | 22 | 22 |

B358 - 1297 (Rev 1-80)

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING — YEAR ENDING _____ 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: South Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Rev. Jerry Hubbard

Address: 1777 Corinth Ch. Rd. (City) Casar (State) N.C. (Zip) 28020

| CHURCHES | CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) | 73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school) | 74 Children enrollment (6 11 years or grades 1 6) | 75 Youth enrollment (12 17 years or grades 7 12) | 76 Adult enrollment (18 and over) | 77 General officers enrollment | 78 New Church Member Training | 79 Baptist Doctrine Study | 80 DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife | 81 Equipping Center | 82 LIFE | 83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training | 84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church | 85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation | 86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BEREA | | 1 | 14 | 13 | 45 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 96 | 35 |
| CARSWELL MEMORIAL | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 35 |
| MT. HEBRON | | 0 | 1 | 14 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 28 |
| MT. VERNON | | 5 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 15 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 65 |
| MT. ZION | | 0 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 69 | 22 |
| PISGAH | | 5 | 6 | 11 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 29 |
| ST. PAUL | | 1 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 15 |
| SHOUPS GROVE | | 3 | 13 | 3 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 31 |
| WALKERS CHAPEL | | 12 | 4 | 11 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 28 |
| ZION HILL | | 3 | 6 | 16 | 31 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 34 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING _____ 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: South Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Kenneth Sain

Address: Rt. 2 City: Vale State: N.C. Zip: 28168

| CHURCHES | MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) | 87 Preschool enrollment | 88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years) | 89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years) | 90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years) | 91 Adult enrollment (18 and over) | 92 Handbell ringers enrollment | 93 Vocal ensembles enrollment | 94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment | 95 General music leaders enrollment | 96 Enrollment of Missions of church | 97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment | 98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BEREA | | 0 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 46 | 28 |
| BEULAH | | 0 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 47 | 35 |
| CARSWELL MEMORIAL | | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 23 | 15 |
| CORINTH | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 25 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 37 | 25 |
| LAUREL HAVEN | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MIDWAY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MT. GILEAD | | 0 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 34 | 15 |
| MT. HEBRON | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 27 | 20 |
| MT. VERNON | | 3 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 78 | 45 |
| MT. ZION | | 0 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 20 |
| MULLS CHAPEL | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 32 | 20 |
| OLIVE GROVE | | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 25 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 38 | 25 |
| PHILADELPHIA | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 66 | 10 |
| PISGAH | | 8 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 33 | 18 |
| ST. PAUL | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 45 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 73 | 40 |
| SHOUPS GROVE | | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 39 | 0 |
| SOUTH FORK | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WALKERS CHAPEL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ZION HILL | | 4 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 40 | 24 |
| ZOAR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | | 18 | 40 | 63 | 108 | 323 | 0 | 26 | 1 | 61 | 0 | 640 | 340 |

8358 - 1287 (Rev 1-80)

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING _____ 1980

Association: South Mountain (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Mavin Carswell

Address: Rt. 3, Box 784 City: Connelly Springs State: N.C. Zip: 28612

| CHURCHES | WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Organizations | | | | | | | Enrollment | | | | | | | |
| | | Mission Friends (5 years and under — not in school) | Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years) | Baptist Women (35 and over) | Mission(s) of church | Total number of organizations | Mission Friends (5 years and under — not in school) | Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years) | Baptist Women (35 and over) | WMU officers | Mission(s) of church | Total ongoing WMU enrollment |
| BEREA | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| BEULAH | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 26 |
| CARSWELL MEMORIAL | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 25 |
| CORINTH | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 12 |
| MT. GILEAD | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 12 |
| MT. HEBRON | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| MT. VERNON | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 52 |
| MT. ZION | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| PISGAH | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 20 |
| ST. PAUL | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 16 |
| SHOUPS GROVE | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| WALKERS CHAPEL | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| ZION HILL | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | | 6 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 31 | 27 | 73 | 44 | 0 | 111 | 19 | 0 | 274 |

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-80)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day)

Association: South Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Denny Harbinson

Address: R.3, Box 700 City: Connelly Spgs State: N.C. Zip: 28612

| CHURCHES | BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) | 114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3) | 115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6) | 116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-8) | 117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment | 118 Baptist Young Men enrollment | 119 Baptist Men enrollment | 120 Mission Project Participation | 121 Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation | 122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church | 123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BEREA | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| BEULAH | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| CARSWELL MEMORIAL | | 0 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| MT. HEBRON | | 0 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| MT VERNON | | 3 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 44 |
| MT. ZION | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| PISGAH | | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 25 | 60 |
| SHOUPS GROVE | | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| WALKERS CHAPEL | | 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| ZION HILL | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 26 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | | 7 | 36 | 31 | 15 | 5 | 70 | 24 | 19 | 25 | 232 |

BBSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-80)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING _____ 19__ (Month & Day)

Association South Mountain

State North Carolina

Associational Treasurer Ruby H. Chapman

Address Rt. 1, Box 189A City Connelly Springs State N.C. Zip 28612

| CHURCHES | TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE) | 124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc | 125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc | 126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts | 127 All other receipts | 128 Total Receipts | 129 Money borrowed during the year | 130 Church staff salaries | 131 Money paid out on new construction during the year | 132 Debt retirement during | 133 Church literature | 134 All other local expenditures | 135 Total local expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BEREA | | 90659 | 6599 | 97258 | 839 | 98097 | 0 | 44591 | 0 | 0 | 3103 | 50403 | 98097 |
| BEULAH | | 28801 | 3015 | 31816 | 0 | 31816 | 0 | 14400 | 4450 | 0 | 946 | 17006 | 36802 |
| CARSWELL MEMORIAL | | 39816 | 3360 | 43176 | 0 | 43176 | 0 | 22600 | 0 | 0 | 2155 | 9004 | 33759 |
| CORINTH | | 39911 | 5633 | 45544 | 0 | 45544 | 0 | 16975 | 0 | 0 | 1862 | 4670 | 23507 |
| LAUREL HAVEN | | 14588 | 894 | 15482 | 0 | 15482 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 443 | 6885 | 7328 |
| MIDWAY | | 10432 | 0 | 10432 | 0 | 10432 | 0 | 5300 | 2800 | 0 | 699 | 1682 | 10481 |
| MT. GILEAD | | 17780 | 2850 | 20630 | 1422 | 22052 | 0 | 11110 | 0 | 0 | 570 | 8280 | 19960 |
| MT. HEBRON | | 115170 | 1197 | 116367 | 2577 | 118944 | 0 | 30500 | 0 | 17128 | 4754 | 33592 | 85974 |
| MT. VERNON | | 99967 | 34803 | 134770 | 50080 | 184850 | 0 | 29716 | 63238 | 0 | 6105 | 30113 | 129172 |
| MT. ZION | | 18694 | 5053 | 23747 | 490 | 24237 | 0 | 9323 | 888 | 0 | 1394 | 4947 | 16552 |
| MULLS CHAPEL | | 20989 | 13180 | 34169 | 50 | 34219 | 0 | 17144 | 0 | 0 | 572 | 16770 | 34486 |
| OLIVE GROVE | | 50745 | 14994 | 65739 | 0 | 65739 | 0 | 20800 | 3400 | 0 | 892 | 21512 | 46604 |
| PHILADELPHIA | | 61977 | 2898 | 64875 | 1285 | 66160 | 0 | 19775 | 0 | 0 | 1680 | 23434 | 44889 |
| PISGAH | | 50091 | 6122 | 56213 | 0 | 56213 | 0 | 17873 | 0 | 0 | 2400 | 21700 | 41973 |
| ST. PAUL | | 47000 | 3826 | 50826 | 0 | 50826 | 0 | 15680 | 0 | 0 | 3000 | 10000 | 28680 |
| SHOUPS GROVE | | 96487 | 1800 | 98287 | 5053 | 103340 | 0 | 31143 | 0 | 0 | 3640 | 35130 | 69913 |
| SOUTH FORK | | 49833 | 0 | 49833 | 0 | 49833 | 0 | 18756 | 0 | 0 | 764 | 23032 | 21823 |
| WALKERS CHAPEL | | 64225 | 3365 | 67590 | 0 | 67590 | 0 | 14150 | 0 | 29771 | 2956 | 7831 | 54708 |
| ZION HILL | | 60215 | 45626 | 105841 | 0 | 105841 | 0 | 27992 | 0 | 12350 | 31866 | 41222 | 107650 |
| ZOAR | | 22000 | 1300 | 23300 | 0 | 23300 | 0 | 6500 | 0 | 0 | 400 | 13000 | 19900 |
| | | | | 1,155,895 | | 1,217,691 | | | 74776 | | 41521 | | 932258 |
| TOTALS | | 999380 | 156515 | | 61796 | | 0 | 374328 | | 59249 | | 382384 | |
| PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

8358 - 1297 (Rev 1-80)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING _____ 1980

Association South Mountain (Month & Day)

State North Carolina

Associational Clerk Lucille Upton

Address Rt. 2, Box 308 City Vale State N.C. Zip 28168

| CHURCHES | CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE) | 136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year | 137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures | 138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures | 139 Cooperative Program | 140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program | 141 State missions | 142 SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering) | 143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering) | 144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.) | 145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods) | 146 SB Hospitals | 147 SB Homes for the aged | 148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.) | 149 Total other mission cause expenditures | 150 Grand Total Mission expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BEREA | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3040 | 3493 | 672 | 1681 | 3040 | 0 | 222 | 222 | 0 | 1691 | 11021 | 14061 |
| BEULAH | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2705 | 1250 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1400 | 4105 |
| CARSWELL MEMORIAL | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1984 | 770 | 0 | 1524 | 580 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 422 | 3301 | 5285 |
| CORINTH | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4020 | 0 | 631 | 0 | 525 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 733 | 1889 | 5909 |
| LAUREL HAVEN | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 750 | 150 | 50 | 50 | 1170 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1470 | 2220 |
| MIDWAY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 160 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 360 | 360 |
| MT. GILEAD | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 143 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 630 | 320 | 963 |
| MT. HEBRON | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12252 | 75 | 624 | 2022 | 2467 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4048 | 9236 | 21488 |
| MT. VERNON | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14123 | 4666 | 615 | 2216 | 4670 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 8722 | 21089 | 35212 |
| MT. ZION | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1869 | 200 | 120 | 308 | 397 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 1107 | 2976 |
| MULLS CHAPEL | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 535 | 259 | 50 | 124 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 733 | 1268 |
| OLIVE GROVE | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 208 | 0 | 0 | 2400 | 2658 | 2658 |
| PHILADELPHIA | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3425 | 4222 | 460 | 600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8707 | 8707 |
| PISGAH | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3300 | 1300 | 800 | 940 | 1669 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 531 | 5240 | 8540 |
| ST. PAUL | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 750 | 1779 | 676 | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4205 | 4205 |
| SHOUPS GROVE | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1100 | 1465 | 1513 | 3425 | 0 | 1300 | 0 | 0 | 1251 | 2213 | 15 21315 |
| SOUTH FORK | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6719 | 0 | 2582 | 0 | 342 | 342 | 0 | 0 | 9985 | 9985 |
| WALKERS CHAPEL | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1157 | 0 | 446 | 380 | 2008 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2834 | 3991 |
| ZION HILL | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6700 | 1087 | 129 | 1368 | 2007 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 4672 | 11372 |
| ZOAR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 108 | 431 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 539 | 539 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 16500 | | | | | | | 112581 | |
| 8058 - 1297 (Rev 1-80) | TOTALS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52578 | 15150 | 14150 | | 30775 | 460 | 2813 | 645 | 200 | 1888 | | 165150 |

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association SOUTH MTN

State N.C.

Year Ending _____ 1990 (Month & Day)

| CHURCHES | 20 No members received from non Baptist Churches | 21 No members lost to non Baptist Churches | 22 Number of tithers | 23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts | 24 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts | 25 Value of pastor's home | 26 Value of church property | 27 Total church debt at end of this associational year | 28 N=none G=66 2/3 Forward Program F=Times Commitment C=Other | 29 Budget Y/N | 30 No church type missions started during the year | 31 No church type missions currently operating | 32 No church type missions (not primary sponsor) | 33 No New Sunday School Members | 34 ($) Lottie Moon offering | 35 ($) Annie Armstrong offering | 36 Number of Home-based in Special Education Dept | 37 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both | 38 No. in Sunday School but not church member | 39 College students baptized | 40 Sunday morning worship attendance | 41 Sunday evening worship attendance | 42 Does church have observe, plan use, etc.? Weekly Workers Meeting | 43 Library | 44 Family Ministry | 48 Audio Data Processing | 46 BMT prayer activities | 47 Baptist Men's Day | 48 History Committee | 49 Cont. Education | 50 Special Ministries | 51 Hosts Hope Retreats | 52 Starts paper at budget |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BEREA | 0 | 2 | 63 | 17 | 4 | 75000 | 577000 | 0 | 0 | Y | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 3040 | 1681 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 100 | 45 | N | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | N |
| BEULAH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 5 | – | 150000 | 0 | N | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 150 | 0 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | – | – | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| CARSWELL MEM | 0 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 2 | – | 150000 | 0 | N | Y | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 580 | 1529 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 63 | 30 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N |
| CORINTH | 0 | 1 | 22 | 10 | 10 | 75000 | 140000 | 0 | N | Y | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 525 | 0 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 125 | 25 | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | N |
| LAUREL HAVEN | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70000 | 0 | T | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1170 | 50 | 0 | N | 6 | 0 | 36 | 21 | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | N | N | Y | Y | N |
| MIDWAY | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100000 | 0 | N | Y | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 200 | 160 | 1 | N | 0 | 0 | 55 | 25 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N |
| MT. GILEAD | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 250000 | 0 | N | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 50 | 0 | 1 | N | 10 | 0 | 60 | 18 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| MT. HEBRON | 0 | 2 | 124 | 10 | 01 | 0 | 725000 | 70000 | N | Y | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2467 | 2022 | 0 | N | 10 | 0 | 1 | 50 | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| MT. VERNON | 1 | 0 | 61 | 15 | 5 | 100000 | 450000 | 0 | N | Y | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 4670 | 2216 | 2 | N | 27 | 0 | 165 | 60 | N | Y | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | N | N |
| MT. ZION | 0 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 1½ | 0 | 150000 | 0 | N | Y | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 379 | 308 | 0 | N | 1 | 0 | 38 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y |
| MULLS CHAPEL | 0 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 75000 | 300000 | 0 | N | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 200 | 124 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 38 | 20 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N |
| OLIVE GROVE | 2 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 75000 | 180000 | 0 | N | N | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | 4 | 1 | 107 | 60 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N |
| PHILADELPHIA | 2 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 75000 | 417389 | 0 | 0 | Y | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4222 | 3425 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | – | – | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| PISGAH | 0 | 0 | 24 | 5 | 2 | 85000 | 135000 | 0 | T | Y | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1669 | 940 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | N | Y | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | N | N | Y | N |
| ST. PAUL | 0 | 0 | 40 | 5 | | 100000 | 300000 | 0 | N | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1000 | 676 | 0 | N | 10 | 0 | 130 | 50 | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N |
| SHOUPS GROVE | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 125000 | 625000 | 0 | N | N | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 3425 | 1513 | 0 | N | 6 | 0 | 99 | 40 | N | Y | N | Y | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | N |
| SOUTH FORK | 0 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 50000 | 533000 | 0 | 0 | Y | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2582 | 0 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | – | – | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| WALKERS CHAPEL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 250000 | 8200 | N | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2008 | 380 | 0 | N | 2 | 0 | 95 | 0 | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N |
| ZION HILL | 0 | 1 | 30 | 10 | 3 | 80000 | 350000 | 32500 | 0 | Y | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2077 | 1368 | 0 | N | 8 | 0 | 103 | 0 | N | Y | Y | N | Y | Y | N | N | Y | N | Y |
| ZOAR | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 75000 | 300000 | 6900 | G | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 431 | 108 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N |
| TOTALS | | | | | | 990000 | 6152339 | 117600 | | | | | | 99 | 30845 | 16500 | 4 | | 84 | 1 | 1350 | 444 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

96 183WSW XL
05/94 48670
314